

YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION.
1937.

Price 41. 1s.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

TO THIS ONLINE EDITION

The eleven volumes of the *Year Book of the Rhododendron Association* issued between 1929 and 1939 and the three supplements from 1933–1935 could not have been published online without the generosity of others.

The Rhododendron, Camellia & Magnolia Group extend their thanks to the descendants of the contributing authors, and others who are now responsible for the copyright, for permitting those words to be reproduced in this format.

Despite our diligence in seeking the current copyright holders, there may be authors whose work is still in copyright who we were unable to trace, for which we apologise. The Group's 'Takedown Policy' may apply in this case; please visit

<http://www.rhodogroup-rhs.org/takedown-policy>

for details.

This material is made freely available for research purposes only.

Copyright in the text remains with the authors and further copying or reuse of this work is expressly prohibited.

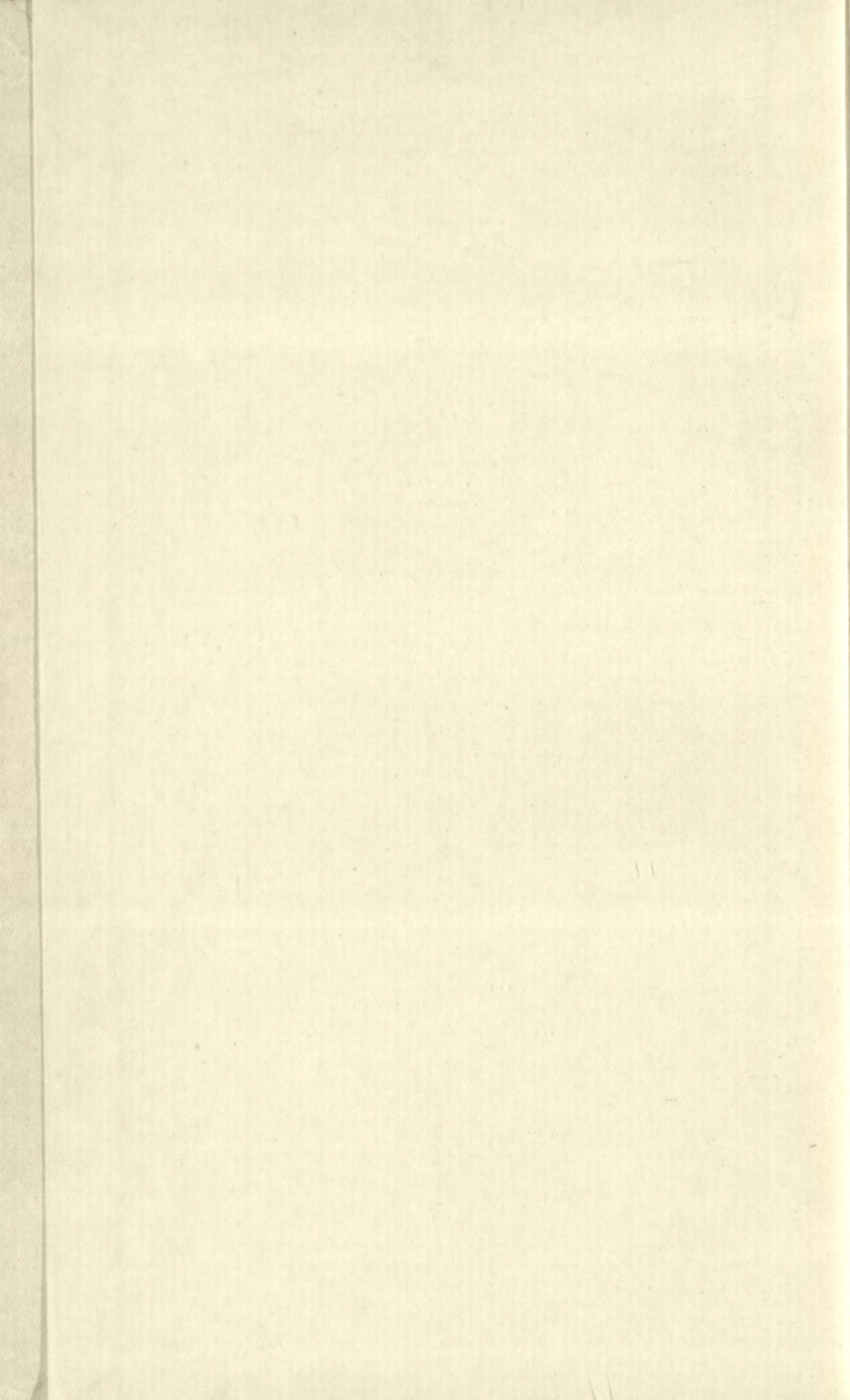


2023

YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION.

1937.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.
MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.



CONTENTS

PAGE

...	List of Members	...
...	Constitution and Rules	...
...	Notes on Rhododendron Series	...
...	Notes on Rhododendron Hybrids	...
...	Rhododendron Trials at Exbury	...
...	Awards to Rhododendrons 1936	...
...	New Part of Rhododendron	...
...	Report to 1936	...
...	Balance Sheet	...
...	List of Species	...
...	List of Synonyms	...
...	Forest, Rock and Kingston Ward Rhododendrons	...
...	Hybrid Rhododendrons	...
...	Hybrid Azaleas	...
...	Rhododendron Stud Book	...
...	A List of Rhododendrons in their Series	...

YEAR BOOK

OF

THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION.

1937.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
List of Members	6
Constitution and Rules	22
Notes on Rhododendron Series	29
Notes on Rhododendron Hybrids	50
Rhododendron Trials at Exbury	54
Awards to Rhododendrons, 1936... ..	55
New Pest of Rhododendrons	56
Report of 1936 Show	58
Balance Sheet	66
List of Species	69
List of Synonyms	177
Forest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons ...	184
Hybrid Rhododendrons	330
Hybrid Azaleas	356
Rhododendron Stud Book... ..	371
A List of Rhododendrons in their Series	409

The Rhododendron Association.

Patron,
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
President,
LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.
Vice-President,
ALAN A. W. HERBERT-VIVIAN.

The thanks of the Rhododendron Association are due to Dr. J. Macqueen Cowan, of Edinburgh, for having so kindly helped to bring various sections up to date; to Mr. W. J. Bean for his continued assistance; and to Mr. G. Fox Wilson for supplying the notes about the Leaf-Hopper found on Rhododendrons in Surrey.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

Secretary,
GEOFFREY WILSON, F.R.S., Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.
BANKERS,
NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD., 1, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 4.
PRINTED BY
H. K. JOHNSON (Messrs. H. K. Johnson & Son, Limited)

MEMORANDUM

Page 1

2

3

4

5

The work of the Rhododendron Association is due to Dr. J. Macgregor (owner of Edinburgh) having so kindly helped to bring various sections up to date; to Mr. W. J. Bann for his constant assistance; and to Mr. G. Fox Wilson for supplying the notes about the first paper found on Rhododendrons in

Seneca

JOHN DE ROTHSCHILD

6

7

8

9

10

11

The Rhododendron Association.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD.

Vice-President.

Admiral A. W. HENEAGE-VIVIAN.

Honorary Treasurer.

J. B. STEVENSON.

Council.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD ABERCONWAY.

W. J. BEAN.

Col. STEPHENSON R. CLARKE.

J. J. CROSFIELD.

THE MARQUESS OF HEADFORT.

F. GOMER WATERER.

E. H. WILDING.

Secretary.

GURNEY WILSON, Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Bankers.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD., 1, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.

Auditor.

E. P. RICHARDSON (Messrs. H. C. Richardson & Son, Chartered Accountants).

LIST OF MEMBERS.

*Founder Members are distinguished by a **

Honorary Life Members are distinguished by a †

- H.R.H. The Princess Royal, Harewood House, near Leeds.
- †H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor.
- H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Sweden, Royal Palace, Stockholm.
- *Aberconway, Rt. Hon. Lord, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
- Ackers, Charles P., Huntley Manor, Gloucester.
- Acland, Sir Francis D., Bart., Killerton, Exeter.
- Adams, John, Stellawood, York Road, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Adams-Acton, Murray, Alderbourne Manor, near Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
- Adie, Clement J. M., Kings Copse, Wentworth, Surrey.
- Adkin, B. C., 35, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2.
- *Ainsworth, Sir Thomas, Bart., Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyll.
- Airlie, The Countess of, Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus, N.B.
- Amsler, Maurice, Delmondon Manor, Hawkhurst, Kent.
- Annesley, Richard G., Annes Grove, Castletownroche, Co. Cork.
- Astor, The Lady Violet, Hever Castle, Edenbridge, Kent.
- Atkinson, W. Penrose, Handsworth Nurseries, Sheffield.
- Aykroyd, Sir William H., Bart., Grantley Estate Office, Ripon, Yorks.
- Baastrup, Dr. Skat, Skive, Denmark.
- Bacon, T. W., Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex.
- Baker, G. Clinton, Widcombe, Culmhead, Taunton, Somerset.
- *Baker, H. L. P., Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.
- Baker, N. T., c/o Messrs. Bakers, Codsall, Wolverhampton.
- *Balfour, F. R. S., Dawyck, Stobo, Scotland.
- Balfour, Miss, Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire.
- *Banks, Mrs., Hergest Croft, Kington, Herefordshire.
- Baring, Hon. Evelyn, 8, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2.
- Bartholomew, C. E., Margery Wood, Lower Kingswood, Surrey.
- Barto, J. E., R.F.D., 1, Junction City, Oregon, U.S.A.

- Bassett, Ronald, Culross, Faygate, Sussex.
- †Bean, W. J., 2, Mortlake Road, Kew, Surrey.
- Bearsted, Viscountess, Upton House, nr. Banbury.
- Bedford, The Duke of, Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Bletchley, Bucks.
- Bengough, Guy D., Mulberry House, Hampstead Lane, Highgate Village, London, N. 6.
- Bentley, W., Quarry Wood, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks.
- Berwick, Dr. C. Coleman, 376, Castenada Avenue, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- Black, Charles M., c/o Bank of Montreal, 9, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. 1.
- Blair, James H., Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire.
- Blake, Mrs. Anson S., Arlington Avenue and Rincon Road, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Bloomer, Basil W., Nutfield Court, Nutfield, Surrey.
- Böhlje, G. D., Westerstede, Oldenburg, Germany.
- Bolam, Miss Alice R., The Torr, Watermillock, Penrith.
- Bolitho, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W., Trengwainton, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- Bond, Mrs., Creech Grange, Wareham, Dorset.
- Booth, F. H. A., Sydenhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.
- Booth, Major W. H., Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefordshire.
- Bound, W. J., The Gardens, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.
- Bowers, Clement G., Maine, Broome County, New York, U.S.A.
- Bowes-Lyon, The Hon. David, St. Paul's Waldenbury, Hitchin, Herts.
- Boyle, J. A., c/o C. R. Walker, Esq., 3, Lytton Gardens, Wallington, Surrey.
- Brookes, Mrs. Harold, Flinthill, Woodend, Victoria, Australia.
- Brower, Ancel J., 418, West 25th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- Brown, Mrs. Lucia S., Craignahullie, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire.
- Bryce, Roland L'E., Ilnacullin, Glengarriff, Co. Cork.
- Brydon, P. H., 1,216, Spruce Street, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Buchanan, Mrs., Corsewall, Stranraer.
- Burnham, Major Le Roy, Hills End, Titlark's Hill, Sunningdale, Berks.

- Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K. H., Belvedere House, Mullingar, Ireland.
- Buxton, A. Redmond, Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.
- Campbell, Mrs., Arduaine, Argyll.
- Campbell, Capt. George I., Crarae Lodge, Minard, Argyll.
- Carlyon, Ernest T. R., Cross Lane, St. Austell, Cornwall.
- Carrick-Buchanan, David R., Corsewall, Stranraer.
- Carte, Lady D. D'Oyly, Coleton Fishacre, Kingswear, Dartmouth.
- Cave, Sir Edward C., Bart., Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon.
- Cavendish, The Lady Moyra, 55, Portland Place, London, W. 1.
- Cayzer, Major Sir Herbert, Bart., Tylney Hall, Rotherwick, Hants.
- Cecil, Robert W. E., 2, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. 1.
- Chapman, Fitzroy, Ashdown Place, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Charlton, Arthur, Summervale Nurseries, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- *Christie, Major G. H., Ross Priory, Ballock, Dumbartonshire.
- Christie-Miller, Mrs., Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.
- *Christie, Thos. North, Blackhills House, Lhanbryde, Morayshire.
- *Christy, William M., Watergate, Chichester, Sussex.
- Clarke, Capt. William R., Trabolgan, Whitegate, Co. Cork.
- Clarke, Col. Stephenson R., Borde Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
- *Clarke, Douglas, Hartridge House, Cranbrook, Kent.
- Clarke, Edmund S., Pickwell, Bolney, Sussex.
- *Clarke, William, Windlesham Manor, Windlesham, Surrey.
- Coates, A. W., The Gardens, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.
- Coe, Major Charles G., 3-7, Southampton Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2.
- Collet, Lady, Road End, Ramsay, Isle of Man.
- Colyer, J. R., Binton Cottage, Seale, nr. Farnham, Surrey.
- *Comber, J., Nymans Gardens, Handcross, Sussex.
- Congreve, Ambrose, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.
- Conybeare, Bernard M., Platway, Shaldon, Teignmouth, Devon.
- Cooke, Randle B., Kilbryde, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
- Cowan, Rob. Craig, Lochside Cottage, Duddingston, Midlothian.
- *Cox, Euan H. M., 6, Hill Street, Broughty Ferry, Angus.

- Craddock, Mrs. Chauncey J., 814, J. Street, Eureka, California,
U.S.A.
- *Cranfield, William B., East Lodge, Enfield Chase, Middlesex.
- *Crisp, B. W., c/o Messrs. J. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, Twyford, Berks.
Crocker, Gordon G., Thorne, Exford, Taunton, Somerset.
- Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R., 20, Kensington Court, London, W. 8.
- *Crosfield, J. J., Embley Park, Romsey, Hants.
- Crosland, Mrs. Gladys E., Colby Lodge, Amroth, Stepside,
Narberth, Pembrokeshire.
- *Crossman, F. W., White's Hill, Hambrook, nr. Bristol.
- Cullen, Mrs. N., Cross Keys House, Sevenoaks.
- Curtis, Chas. H., 33, John Street, Theobalds Road, London, W.C. 1.
- *Curwen, Rev. R. Basil, St. Philip's, Arundel, Sussex.
- Dalrymple, Bertram H., Furzey, Minstead, Lyndhurst, New
Forest.
- Dalrymple, G. H., The Nurseries, Bartley, nr. Southampton.
- Dalrymple-Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. N. V. C., Bargany, Dailly,
Ayrshire.
- Daniell, V. Spencer, Moulton Hall, near Newmarket.
- Davey, Miss V. A. M., Golsoncolt, Roadwater, Washford, West
Somerset.
- David, Humphrey E., Twyn-yr-Hydd, Margam, Port Talbot, Glam.
- Davies, Commander Richard B., Wallhatch, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Davies, Victor C., c/o Messrs. Duncan & Davies, New Plymouth,
New Zealand.
- Dawson, Colonel Rupert G., Orchil, Braco, Perthshire.
- De Keyser, Dr. Arthur, 16, Rue de la Sablonnière, Brussels, Belgium.
- Derby, The Countess of, Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berks.
- Desborough, Capt. A. P. H., Tulgey Wood, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Devlin, David, Windy Knowes, Circular Road, Strandtown,
Belfast.
- Dexter, Charles O., 115, Orchard Street, New Bedford, Mass.,
U.S.A.
- Dickson, Miss A. M., Woodhouse, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire.
- Dickson, William C., Glassingall, Dunblane, Perthshire.

- Digby, Right Hon. Lord, Minterne, Dorchester, Dorset.
- *Dillstone, George, 50, Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.
- *Donaldson, Miss Margaret E., Auchineden, Blanefield, Stirlingshire.
 Dorrien-Smith, Major Arthur G., Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly,
 Cornwall.
- Duncan, Mrs. Parkhill, Arbroath, Angus.
- duPont, H. F., Winterthur, Delaware, U.S.A.
- duPont, Pierre S., Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ebbisham, Right Hon. Lord, Fairmile Hatch, Cobham, Surrey.
- Egerton, Mrs. H. S., Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex.
- Egerton, W. F., Gawithfield, Greenodd, Ulverston.
- *Eley, Charles, East Bergholt Place, Suffolk.
- Elgar, Rev. Alfred J., Forest House, East Cliff, Bournemouth.
- Engelbrechten, Arnold von, Rockwinkler Heerstr. 105, Oberneuland,
 bei Bremen, Germany.
- Esch, B. J., 4, 105, S.E. Kelly Street, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Evans, Major J. M., Wishanger Lodge, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.
- Evans, W. P. O., Broomhall, Chwilog, North Wales.
- *Farrell, A. E., Birchenholt, Crowthorne, Berks.
- Feilden, Major Ramsay R., The King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.
- *Fenwick, Mark, Abbotswood, Stow-in-the-Wold.
- Ferguson, T. D., Ballyvally House, Banbridge, Co. Down.
- Fernie, W. James, Free Hills, Bursledon, Hants.
- *Findlay, R., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley, Surrey.
- Findlay, R., Jun., Exbury Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- Findlay, Thos. H., Heywood Gardens, The Fairmile, Cobham,
 Surrey.
- Firth, C. H. Bramley, Elcot Park, Kintbury, nr. Newbury, Berks.
- Fleming, W., Borde Hill Gardens, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
- Fletcher, Capt. A. M. T., Margam Abbey, Port Talbot.
- *Fletcher, W. H. B., Aldwick Manor, Bognor, Sussex.
- Foreman, Clark, 2,540, Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D.C.,
 U.S.A.
- Forteviot, Margaret Lady, Galloway House, Garliestown,
 Wigtownshire.

- *Fortune, Robert, Newhouse, Cranleigh, Surrey.
 Foster, Major A. W., Apley Park, Bridgnorth.
 Fox, W. Trench, Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.
 Fox, Wilfrid S., St. John's House, Smith Square, Westminster,
 S.W. 1.
 Francillon, F. J., Harcombe House, Uplyme, Lyme Regis.
 Fraser, Miss M. H., Crisphams, Pound Green, Buxted, Sussex.
 Freemantle, H. G., Godalming, Surrey.
 Gable, J. B., Stewartstown, Penna., U.S.A.
 Gardner, R. C. B., Conington Hall, near Cambridge.
 Gardner, Thomas E., 23, Cheapside, Bradford, Yorks.
 Gascoigne, Capt. Julian, Winkfield Row, Windsor, Berks.
 Gates, Mrs. Everard, Nore, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey.
 Gibson, A. C., Glenarn, Rhu, Dumbartonshire.
 Gilbertson, Cecil F., Abercrave House, Abercrave, Swansea
 Valley.
 *Gill, R. E., 14, Market Street, Falmouth.
 Gillott, G. S., Drimgigha, Dervaig, Tobermory, Isle of Mull.
 Gilmer, Mrs. Knox, Boulcott Street, Wellington, New Zealand.
 Godman, Dame Alice, South Lodge, Horsham.
 Goudie, Arthur St., Sylvan Nurseries, New Plymouth, New
 Zealand.
 Graham, Donald G., Henry Building, Seattle, Washington,
 U.S.A.
 Grant, J. M., Grayswood Gardens, Haslemere, Surrey.
 Gray, Louis, Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.
 Gray-Hill, Mrs. Charles, Abbey Spring, Beaulieu, Hants.
 Grazebrook, William H., The Reddings, Churchill, Kidderminster.
 Greatorex, Heyrick A., Witton, Norwich, Norfolk.
 Greaves, Richard M., Wern, Portmadoc, North Wales.
 Grey, Lieut.-Col. Charles H., Hocker Edge, Cranbrook, Kent.
 Grey, The Countess, Howick, Alnaich, Northumberland.
 Guinness, Arthur R., Hawley Place, Blackwater, Hampshire.
 Haigh, George H. Caton, Hafod Cae Maen, Penrhyndendraeth,
 Merionethshire.

- Hall, H. J., The Gardens, Harewood, Leeds.
- Hambro, Charles J., 41, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.
- Hambro, Olaf, Kidbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Hamilton, Capt., Lord Claud N.
- Hamilton, The Marquis of, Barons Court, Co. Tyrone.
- *Hamilton, W. Frank, Pylewell Park Gardens, Lymington, Hants.
- Hanbury, Frederick J., Brockhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.
- Hanger, Francis, The Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- Hardy, Capt. A. E., Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent.
- Hardy, Savile C., Kilcoroon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.
- Harewood, The Earl of, Harewood House, Leeds.
- *Harley, Andrew, Blinkbonny, Kirkcaldy.
- *Harris, James E., Blackpill Nurseries, Swansea
- Harris, Sir Austin E., 10, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate,
London, S.W. 1.
- Harrison, R. E., 410, Albert Street, Palmerston North, New
Zealand.
- Harrow, R. L., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley
- Hartridge, Charles Eric A., Findon Place, Findon, Sussex.
- Haskins, H. J., Bourne Valley Nurseries, Coy Pond Road,
Bournemouth West.
- *Hawker, Capt. H. G., Strode, Ermington, Devon.
- Haworth-Booth, Michael, Abesters Farm, Blackdown, Haslemere,
Surrey.
- *Headfort, The Marquess of, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.
- Heal, Harold, Darwell Hill, Netherfield, Battle, Sussex.
- *Heath, C. E., Anstie Grange, The Holmwood, Surrey.
- Hedley, Mrs. Edith L., Briery Close, Windermere, Westmorland.
- *Heneage-Vivian, Admiral A., Clyne Castle, Blackpill, Swansea.
- Herbert, Col. the Hon. George S., Knoyle House, Salisbury,
Wilts.
- Hext, Mrs. Charles H., Trebah, West Falmouth.
- Hicks, Henry, The Hicks Nursery, Westbury, Long Island, New
York, U.S.A.
- Hill, Major John E., Coombe Woodhouse, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

- Hillier, E. L., West Hill Nurseries, Winchester.
- Hillier, Harold G., West Hill, Winchester, Hants.
- Hilling, T., The Nurseries, Chobham, Woking, Surrey.
- Hindley, Reginald T., Oakencrough, nr. Macclesfield, Cheshire.
- Hoare, Sir Henry H. A., Bart., Stourhead, Zeals, Wilts.
- Hogarth, S. Crawford, Keppoch, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.
- *Holland, Arthur D., 9, Tithebarn Street, Liverpool.
- Holman, A. T., Chyverton, Truro, Cornwall.
- Holman, J. L., Roswarne, Camborne, Cornwall.
- *Holms, John A., Formakin, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- Hopkins, Frank B., Physgill, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.
- *Horlick, Lieut.-Col. J. N., Little Paddocks, Sunninghill, Berks.
- Horsfall, R. Ernest, Littleworth Cross, Farnham, Surrey.
- How, C. E., 3,315, South Monroe, Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A.
- Howell, H. D., Lukesland, Ivybridge, S. Devon.
- Howlett, John W., Ravenscourt, Lymington, Hants.
- Hughes-Onslow, Commander, Alton Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire.
- *Hutchinson, J., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- *Hutchinson, W., Ridgeland House, Finchampstead, Berks.
- Ihrig, H. G., Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- *Ingram, Collingwood, The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook.
- Ingram, Martin A., Penwarne, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- Irvine, A. F., Drum Castle, Aberdeenshire.
- Ivens, A. J., c/o Hillier & Sons, West Hill Nursery, Winchester.
- Jackman, George, Woking Nurseries, Surrey.
- Jamieson, Ernest A., Grey House, Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh.
- Jarvis, Sir John, Bart., Hascombe Court, Godalming.
- *Jenkinson, Capt. R. C., Knap Hill Manor, nr. Woking, Surrey.
- Jessel, Sir George, Ladham, Goudhurst, Kent.
- Johnson, A. T., The Bungalow, Ro Wen, Conway, North Wales.
- Johnson, Mrs. A. T., The Bungalow, Ro Wen, Conway, North Wales.
- Johnson, Mrs. Ernest, Ashton Hayes, Chester.
- *Johnstone, G. H., Trewithen, Grampound Road, Cornwall.
- Jones, Frank, The Old Ship Hotel, Mere, Wilts.

- Jowitt, Sir William A., 35, Upper Brook Street, London, W.
 Jukes, F., The Gardens, Knap Hill Manor, Woking.
- *Keir, Robert, The Gardens, Tower Court, Ascot.
- Kennaway, Bart., Sir John, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.
 Kennedy, The Lady, Hensol, Mossdale, Kirkcudbrightshire.
 Kent, Sir Stephenson, Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex.
 Kenyon-Slaney, Captain R. O. R., Hatton, Shifnal, Shropshire.
 Kerr, Lieut.-Col. Charles, Adbury House, Newbury, Berks.
 Kerr, Donald M., c/o States Steamship Company, Porter Building,
 Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Kingham, Geoffrey C., Puck's Wood, Finchampstead, Herts.
 Kiyono, Dr. H., Makiochi Minomomura, near Osaka, Japan.
 Kleinwort, Ernest G., Heaselands, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
 Knight, F. P., Knap Hill Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
 Koster, P., M. Koster & Sons, Boskoop, Holland.
 Kroyer-Kielberg, Ferdinand, Stockgrove Park, Leighton Buzzard.
 Lazenby, Francis, Botanic Garden, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
 Leconfield, The Lady, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex.
 Lee-Barber, Richard, Herringfleet, St. Olaves, nr. Great Yarmouth.
 LeGrice, C. H., Tereife, Penzance, Cornwall.
 Leith, W., Clyne Castle Gardens, Blackpill, Swansea.
 Leitrim, The Earl of, Mulroy, Co. Donegal.
 Lem, Halfdan, 19,215, Aurora Avenue, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
 Le Marchant, Herbert C., Norney Grange, Eashing, Godalming.
 Leney, Alfred C., The Garden House, Saltwood, Kent.
 Lewis, Oswald, Beechwood, Hampstead Lane, Highgate, London,
 N. 6.
- Liddell, James B., Hiltingbury Nursery, Chandler's Ford, Hants.
 Limerick, Right Hon. the Earl of, Chiddingly, West Hoathly,
 Sussex.
- Lindsay, Mrs. Broun, Colstoun, Haddington, Scotland.
 Linton-Bogle, F. Wallace, Belmont, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.
 Loder, Lady, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex.
 Loder, Lieut.-Col. Giles H., The High Beeches, Handcross,
 Sussex.

- Lofthouse, Thomas A., The Croft, 14, Cambridge Road, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
- Londonderry, The Marchioness of, Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. 1.
- Lyttel, Rev. Prof. E. S., Nyewoods, Chilworth, Hants.
- Macdonald, Henry L., Dunach, Oban, Scotland.
- Macdonald, John M., Largie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyll.
- *MacEacharn, Capt. Neil, Villa Taranto, Pallanza, Lago Maggiore, Italy.
- *MacEwen, Brig.-General D. L., Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcubrightshire.
- Macfarlane, G. W., 6, St. John's Road, Glasgow, S. 1.
- Mackenzie, Mrs. Austin, Falkland Lodge, Newbury, Berks.
- *Mackenzie, T. C., Druim, Inverness.
- Mackie, Lady, Corraith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Mackworth-Praed, Cyril W., Castletop, Burley, Hants.
- Macmillan, William E. F., 44, Onslow Square, London, S.W. 7.
- *Magor, E. J. P., Lamellen, St. Tudy, Bodmin, Cornwall.
- Mansfield, A. W., High Beeches Gardens, Handcross, Sussex.
- Marchant, W. J., Stapehill, near Wimborne, Dorset.
- Mason, Robert, Muncaster Castle Gardens, Ravensglass, Cumberland.
- *Maxwell, Sir Herbert, Bart., Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
- McComb, Thomas, The Gardens, Corsewall, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- McDouall, Kenneth, Logan, Port Logan, Wigtownshire, N.B.
- McLaren, John, Park Lodge, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- McLysaght, Edward, MacLysaghts' Nurseries, Mallow, Ireland.
- *Messel, Lieut.-Col. L. C. R., Nymans, Handcross, Sussex.
- Meyer, Fr., Süderfeldstr. 8, Hamburg-Lokstedt, Germany.
- Milner, Sir William, Bart., 20, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Moffitt, James K., 86, Seaview Avenue, Piedmont, California, U.S.A.
- Montrose, The Duchess of, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

- Moore, C. Armytage, Winterfold House, Cranleigh, Surrey.
- Moore, Dr. F. Craven, Duckyls, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex.
- *Moore, H. Armytage, Rowallane, Saintfield, Co. Down.
- Moore, Lady, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
- Moore, Sir Frederick, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
- Morgan, Edgar S., Cefn Eithin, Swansea.
- Morley, The Earl of, Saltram, Plympton, Devon.
- Moseley, F. S., 50, Congress Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- Moxon, Mrs. Gerald, Openwood, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey.
- Murdock, W., High Lawns, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking, Surrey.
- Murray, Mrs., Murraythwaite, Ecclefechan, Annan, Dumfriesshire.
- *Napier, Miss Isabel N., The Delph House, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Nearing, G. G., Ridgewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Neilson, Mrs. Hugh, Chapelton, Stewarton, Ayrshire.
- *Nelson, Thomas E., Achnacloch, Connel, Argyll.
- Nes, C. B. van, 143, B.C. Street, Boskoop, Holland.
- Nevill, R. C. Reginald, 194c, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. 5.
- Nicholas, Alfred M., Burnham Beeches, Sherbrooke, Victoria, Australia.
- Nix, Charles G. A., Tilgate, Crawley, Sussex.
- Nobelius, C. L., Gembrook Nurseries, Emerald, Victoria, Australia.
- Noble, Sir John H. B., Bart., Ardkinglas, Inverary, Argyll.
- *Norman, The Hon. Lady, Ramster, Chiddingfold, Surrey.
- Oliver, Mrs. F. S., Edgerston, nr. Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Osborn, Arthur, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Ostbo, Endre, Medina, Washington, U.S.A.
- Pack-Beresford, Arthur, Woburn, Donaghadee, Co. Down.
- *Pack-Beresford, Lieut.-Col. H. J., Brambletye, Headley, Bordon, Hants.
- Pam, Major Albert, Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts.
- Peake, G. Herbert, Bawtry Hall, Doncaster.
- Pelham-Burn, Capt. James R., Invereil, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Percival, Edward, West Porlock, Minehead, Somerset.
- Philipps, Capt. G. P., Cwmgwili, Bronwydd Arms, S. Wales.

- *Pike, Leonard G., King Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.
 Pinckney, G. H., The Cottage, Bagshot, Surrey.
 Platt, J. W. O., Filleigh House, Chudleigh, South Devon.
 Pole, Sir John Carew, Bart., Antony House, Torpoint, Cornwall.
 Power, A. D., Brockdale, Bracknell, Berks.
 Preston, E. M., Slaugham Park, Sussex.
 Price-Jones, W. R., Pedders Wood, Scorton, nr. Garstang Lancs.
 *Puddle, F. C., The Gardens, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
 *Putron, H. L. du, Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey.
 Pyke, Arthur, Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey.
 Raffill, C. P., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey.
 Rampton, Stanley C., South Lake, Woodley, Berks.
 *Ramsden, Sir John F., Bart., Bulstrode, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
 Rayleigh, The Lady, Beaufront Castle, Hexham.
 Reford, Mrs. R. Wilson, 3,510, Drummond Street, Montreal,
 Canada.
 †Rehder, Prof. Alfred, The Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain,
 Mass., U.S.A.
 Reid, Andrew T., Auchterarder House, Auchterarder, Perthshire.
 Renshaw, Sir Charles H., Merton Hall, Watton, Norfolk.
 Renton, John T., Branklyn, Perth.
 *Reuthe, G., 109, Crown Lane, Bromley, Kent.
 Roberts, Mrs. I. M., Lightwater Manor, Lightwater, Surrey.
 Rochdale, Right Hon. Lord, The Old Hall, Highgate Village,
 London, N. 6.
 †Rock, Dr. Joseph F., 28, Shichiaopu, Yunnanfu, Yunnan, China.
 Rogers, Arthur E., Angle House, Seal, Kent.
 Rogers, Lieut.-Colonel J. M., Riverhill, Sevenoaks, Kent.
 Rose, Frederick J., Townhill Park Gardens, Bitterne, Southampton.
 Rosebery, The Countess of, Cleveland House, Newmarket.
 *Rothschild, Lionel N. de, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton.
 Russell, L. R., Richmond Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.
 Ryder, Hon. Mrs. Eleanor F., Durns, Beaulieu, Hants.
 Rye, Robert W., Lockinch Gardens, Castle Kennedy, Stranraer,
 Wigtownshire.

- Sander, Roger, St. André, Bruges, Belgium.
- Savage, Alfred, The Garden, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.
- Savill, Eric H., Beech Hill Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor.
- Sawyer, Mrs., Inverewe, Poolewe, Ross-shire.
- *Sayle, R. T. D., Langton's, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.
- Schneider, Dr. Camillo, Bollvarallee 9, Berlin-Charlottenburg 9, Germany.
- Schröder, Baron Bruno, The Dell Park, Englefield Green, Surrey.
- Schroder, Capt. W. H., Attadale, Strathcarron, Ross-shire.
- Seabrook, C. Courtney, c/o Messrs. Koster & Co., Bridgeton, R.F.D. 5, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- *Seaton, The Lady, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall.
- Sebag-Montefiore, The Hon. Mrs. Ida Marie, Thorn, Wembury, Plymouth.
- Serocold, Mrs. Germaine, The Manor, Davies Street, London, W.1.
- Sharpe, Ronald G., Balmuir, near Dundee, Scotland.
- Shearburn, Harry, Munstead, Godalming, Surrey.
- Simpson, Alexander, "Rookery Wood," Highwood Hill, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7.
- *Slade, J., Embley Gardens, Romsey, Hants.
- Slocock, Oliver C. A., Goldsworth Old Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- *Slocock, W. A., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Smedley, J. B. Marsden, Lea Green, Matlock, Derbyshire.
- Smith, Mrs. H. Lindsay, Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex.
- Smith, N. Hamilton, Cheniston, Sunningdale, Berks.
- Smith, Owen Hugh, Hay's Wharf and Dock, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.
- †Smith, Professor Sir W. Wright, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh.
- Spender-Clay, Hon. Mrs., Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.
- Spring-Rice, Mrs. Gerald, Gatesgarth, Penrith, Cumberland.
- Stair, Lieut.-Col. The Earl of, 17, Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1.
- *Stead, Edgar, Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Stebbins, Miss Margaret, Box 1,812, Carmel, California.
- Steffen, Alexander, Erfurt, Bitscher Str. 28, Germany.

- *Stern, Major F. C., Highdown, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex.
- *Stevenson, J. B., Tower Court, Ascot.
- Stewart, A. F. M., c/o Messrs. D. Stewart & Son, Ferndown Nurseries, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.
- *Stewart, Edward, Ferndown, near Wimborne, Dorset.
- Stewart, Miss Katherine M., Kindar Lodge, New Abbey, Dumfries.
- Stewart, Mrs. P. M., Green House, 129, Park Lane, London, W. 1.
- Stirling, Hon. Mrs., Keir, Dumblane, Scotland.
- *Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, Bart., Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- St. Lawrence, T. J. Gaisford, Howth Castle, Co. Dublin.
- Stoker, Fred., The Summit, Golding's Hill, Loughton.
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 14, South Audley Street, London, W. 1.
- Street, F. J., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Street, Fred., Heathermead Nurseries, West Chobham, Surrey.
- Streeter, F., The Gardens, Petworth Park, Sussex.
- Swaythling, Right Hon. Lord, 114, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.
- Taylor, Darcy, The Rocks, Marshfield, Chippenham.
- Taylor, G. C., "Country Life," 20, Tavistock Street, London, W.C. 2.
- *Taylor, George, The Gardens, Bulstrode Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
- Tennant, Lieut.-Colonel J. E., Innes House, Elgin, Scotland.
- Thomas, Mrs. M. V., Combe Wood, Colgate, near Horsham, Sussex.
- Traherne, Capt. Onslow, Bryngarw, Aberkenfig, Glamorgan.
- Tredegar, Right Hon. Viscount, Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.
- Tremayne, Captain C. H., Carclew, Perran-ar-Worthal, Cornwall.
- Trent, The Lady, Lenton House, Nottingham.
- Trotter, Noel, Frogna, Sunninghill, Berks.
- *Trotter, Richard D., Leith Vale, Ockley, Surrey.
- Tucker, W. G., 35, S.W. First Avenue, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Turner, Mrs. Charles, Old Down, Tockington, near Bristol.

- Tweedy, John, Hill Top House, Howth, Co. Dublin.
- *Tylden-Pattenson, Lt.-Col. E. C., Dashmonden, Biddenden, Kent.
- Upcher, Henry E. S., The Gables, Upper Sheringham, Norfolk.
- Upjohn, Mrs., Annesley Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants.
- Vandevere, Dr. Edward G., 135, Edgewood Avenue, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- Vaughan, J. N. E., Rheola, Vale of Neath, Glam.
- *Veitch, Miss A. M., Royal Nurseries, Exeter.
- Venning, Charles E., Boscovean, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- Vivian, The Hon. Lady, Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall.
- *Vyvyan, Col. Sir Courtenay, Bart., Trelowarren, Mawgan, Helston, Cornwall.
- Wada, K., Hakoneya Nurseries, Numazu-shi, Japan.
- Waley, Alfred J., Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex.
- Wallace, John A. A., Lochryan, Stranraer.
- *Wallace, R. W., The Old Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
- Walter, R. G., Hollamby's Nurseries, Groombridge, Sussex.
- Warburg, Sir Oscar, Boidier, Headley, Epsom, Surrey.
- †Ward, Capt. F. Kingdon, Hatton Gore, Harlington, Middlesex.
- *Waterer, F. Gomer, Whitfield Court, Knap Hill, nr. Woking, Surrey.
- Watt, Mrs. James, 7, Blackford Road, Edinburgh.
- Wells, Ben, The Nurseries, Merstham, Surrey.
- Wezelenburg, T., Hoekshee, Hazerswoude, Holland.
- Whigham, Charles F., Purston, Farthinghoe, Northants.
- Whitaker, William I., Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.
- *White, Harry, Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.
- White, John, Benmore Gardens, by Dunoon, Argyll.
- Whittall, Mrs. C. M., Grayswood Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.
- *Wickham, Mrs. Tom, 22, Down Street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1.
- Wicklow, The Earl of, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Ireland.
- Wigan, Mrs. J. T., Danbury Park, Chelmsford, Essex.
- *Wilding, E. H., Wexham Place, Stoke Poges, Bucks.
- Wilkinson, Arthur B. B., Drumbræ, Bantry, Co. Cork.
- Willcocks, William, The Gardens, Leith Vale, Ockley, Surrey.
- Williams, A. M., Werrington Park, Launceston.

- Williams, Charles, Greenway, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon.
- *Williams, E. Trevor, Dromenagh, Iver Heath, Bucks.
- Williams, G. N., Shernfold Park, Frant, Sussex.
- †Williams, J. C., Caerhays Castle, Gorran, R.S.O., Cornwall.
- Williams, J. E., Hillside, Llandaff, Cardiff.
- *Williams, Mrs. Charles, Greenway, Churston Ferrers, Devon.
- *Wilson, Edward Kenneth, Cannizaro, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.
- Wilson, J. E. B., Downgate, Sandhurst, Kent.
- *Wiseman, Percy, c/o J. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, Ltd., Bagshot, Surrey.
- Wood, H. J., Exbury Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- Worthington, Lady Muriel, Maple Hayes, Lichfield, Staffs.
- *Younger, Harry Geo., Belhaven House, Dunbar.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES RELATING THERETO
 OF
 THE RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION.

Title.

1. The title of this Association is "The Rhododendron Association."

Office.

2. The office of the Association shall be in London at such place as may from time to time be fixed by the Council of the Association.

Objects.

3. The object of the Association is to encourage, improve and extend the study and cultivation of Rhododendrons by means of publications, the holding of Exhibitions and otherwise.

Membership.

4. The Association shall consist of Members paying annual subscriptions of 21s. or, in the case of working gardeners, 10s. 6d., or such other amounts as shall hereafter be determined at a General Meeting of the Association, and the receipt and acceptance of a subscription by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary shall, subject to election as hereinafter provided, constitute the subscriber thereof a Member of the Association.

All candidates for Membership shall be proposed and seconded by two Members of the Association and such candidature shall come before a meeting of the Council. On demand by any Member of the Council, voting shall be by ballot when one black ball in four shall exclude.

Any person desiring to commute his or her annual subscription for life may do so by making one payment of £15. 15s. in lieu of an annual subscription of one guinea, and

shall thereby become entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corresponding annual subscription.

No person shall be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of Membership until his or her subscription for the current year has been received by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary.

The rights and privileges of Members of the Association shall be as follows :—

(a) To receive copies of such publications issued by the Association as may be decided by the Council.

(b) To exhibit, subject to the Exhibition Regulations for the time being in force, at the Association's Exhibitions and at Exhibitions held by the Association in conjunction with any other Association.

(c) To receive Members' tickets of admission to the Association's Exhibitions.

(d) To vote at all General Meetings of the Association.

Subscriptions.

5. Subscriptions shall be payable on January 1st in each year. Any Member desirous of relinquishing membership shall give notice thereof in writing to the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary not later than February 1st in any year and in default of such notice such Member shall be liable for the subscription for the current year.

Application of Income and Funds.

6. The income and funds of the Association shall be applied towards the promotion of the objects of the Association.

Executive Council.

7. The management and administration of the affairs of the Association shall, subject to these rules, be vested in a Council consisting—

(a) Of the Officers of the Association as hereinafter defined ;

(b) Of eight other Members of the Association, two of whom shall retire annually and shall not be re-eligible

for election until one year has elapsed ; this rule, as far as affects retirement, shall only become operative three years after the founding of the Association, when the names of those to retire shall be settled by ballot.

The Members of the Council referred to under (b) shall be elected as hereinafter provided, and shall hold office until the next Annual General Meeting.

Any vacancy occurring during the year may be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting. Five Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

Appointment and Duties of Officers.

8. The Officers of the Association who shall be elected as hereafter provided and hold office until the next Annual General Meeting, shall be the following :—

(a) A President of the Association who shall take the chair at all Meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(b) A Vice-President who shall, in the absence of the President, preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(c) An Hon. Treasurer who shall be the Accounting Officer, and shall be responsible for the payment into the Association's banking account of all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association. The Hon. Treasurer shall prepare for the Annual General Meeting a Balance Sheet and Statement of Accounts in respect of his year of office, and

(d) A Secretary who shall be responsible for all the Secretarial work of the Association and shall be Editor of the Association's publications. The Secretary shall account to the Hon. Treasurer for all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association.

The President, Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer shall be ex-officio Members of the Council and all Committees thereof.

Any vacancy amongst the Officers occurring during the year, shall be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting.

Election of Hon. Life Members.

9. Such persons as the Association may desire to honour may, on the nomination of the Council, be elected as Hon. Life Members of the Association, but they shall not as such be entitled to vote or take any part in the management and administration of the affairs of the Association.

Appointment of Committees.

10. The Council may appoint special Committees for special purposes. Unless otherwise directed by the Council no Committee of the Council shall have any executive powers, and no act or decision of any Committee shall be deemed to be an act or decision of the Council.

Council Meetings.

11. A meeting of the Council, of which not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member thereof, shall be convened so often as the Council may decide, or whenever the Secretary shall think necessary, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than six Members of the Council stating the purposes for which such meeting is desired.

Financial Provisions.

12. The bankers of the Association shall be such bankers as the Council shall hereafter from time to time appoint. The Association's Banking Account shall be in the name of "The Rhododendron Association," and all cheques drawn on this account must be signed by the Secretary and any one other Hon. Officer of the Association.

The Reserve and Special Funds of the Association shall be invested as the Council may direct in the joint names of not less than three Members of the Association, who shall be nominated by the Council. Such investments shall not be varied or realised except with the authority of the Council.

Appointment of Auditor and Duties.

13. The Association shall at the Annual General Meeting appoint as Auditor for the ensuing year a Certified Accountant, who shall hold office for one year, but shall be eligible for re-election. The Auditor shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Association and the Annual Balance Sheet, and shall ascertain that all payments have been duly authorised by the Council and vouched.

Exhibitions.

14. The Association shall hold at least one Metropolitan Exhibition in each year and Provincial Exhibitions when practicable, and may also hold Exhibitions in conjunction with any other Society or make special awards at any other horticultural exhibition.

The Council shall have power to make regulations for the management and conduct of such exhibitions, and such rules for judging thereat as it may think proper, and such regulations and rules shall be binding on all exhibitors.

Nominations for Election of Hon. Officers and Council.

15. The nominations for election of Hon. Life Members and Officers shall be made by the Council, which may also nominate Members of the Association for election as ordinary Members of the Council. Members of the Association may make nominations for the election of ordinary Members of the Council provided that such nominations shall be signed by not less than two Members of the Association and sent to the Secretary, together with the written consent of the nominee to act, not later than February 1st next preceding the Annual General Meeting

Method of Election.

16. If the number of candidates for any office or membership of the Council should exceed the vacancies to be filled, the Secretary shall send to each Member of the Association, with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting, a voting paper setting out the names of the candidates in alphabetical order.

Each Member shall be entitled to as many votes as there are vacancies to be filled, but not more than one vote may be given for any candidate.

Every voting paper shall be filled in and signed by the Member voting, and returned, endorsed *voting paper*, so as to reach the Secretary at least five clear days before the Annual General Meeting. The provisions of this rule as to the mode of voting with a note as to the total number of candidates that may be voted for shall be printed on the voting papers, and any voting paper which is out of time or does not conform to this rule shall be void.

The voting papers shall be handed, unopened, to the Scrutineers (not less than two in number) appointed by the President, who shall count the same and report the voting to the Annual General Meeting.

Annual General Meeting.

17. The Annual General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than 14 days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be held at a date to be fixed by the Council in each year, and the order of business shall be as follows :—

(i.) Confirmation of Minutes of the last Annual General Meeting.

(ii.) Reception of Annual Report of the Council and the Hon. Treasurer's Statement of Accounts as audited by the Association's Auditor.

(iii.) Reception of the Report of the Scrutineers appointed by the President.

- (iv.) Election of Auditor for ensuing year.
- (v.) Other General Business.

Special General Meeting.

18. A Special General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be convened by direction of the Council, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than 25 Members of the Association stating the purpose for which such meeting is desired.

No business other than that for which the meeting has been convened shall be taken at any Special General Meeting.

All voting at General Meetings shall be either by Members of the Association in person, or, if a poll be demanded by not less than twelve Members, then in writing under such conditions as the Council may determine.

Removal of Member's Name from List of Members.

19. For the consideration of any question affecting the conduct of any Member of the Association, or any motion to disqualify a person for membership, a Special General Meeting shall, at the instance of the Council be convened, and such meeting shall have power on a vote taken by ballot by a majority of two-thirds of the Members present and voting, to remove the name of such Member from the list of Members, whereupon such person shall cease to be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of membership of the Association.

Alteration, etc., of Rules.

20. These rules shall not be added to, amended or rescinded except at an Annual General Meeting, or a Special Meeting of the Association, and then only with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the Members present and voting at such meeting.

NOTES ON THE SERIES OF RHODODENDRONS.

SERIES MADDENII.

What a pity it is that the *Maddenii* Series are nearly all too tender except for the most favoured gardens ; usually sweetly scented and with very beautiful flowers they are mostly for the greenhouse, where they are well worth a place.

Beginning with the Subseries *Ciliicalyx*, *R. burmanicum* is a pleasing shrub with pale greenish-yellow flowers. It will grow in the open in very favoured gardens and has survived a year or so at Exbury, but is better treated as a greenhouse plant.

R. carneum, with flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers, is more tender and is really only for the greenhouse.

R. ciliatum is, however, of better value in our gardens. A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with large white tinged rose flowers, coming as it does from 9,000-11,000 feet altitude, it is hardy in most of the gardens round the sea coast and in warm gardens inland. Flowering in April or the beginning of May and growing late, it escapes the worst of the spring frosts and is one of the most attractive and well-known of the older Himalayan rhododendrons and eminently suitable for the front line of a rhododendron plantation in the woodland.

R. ciliicalyx, with white or rose flowers, sweetly fragrant, very large, is quite one of the most attractive of the subseries for the cool greenhouse, but I do not think it is grown even in Cornwall in the open.

R. ciliipes, white, with green or yellowish blotch inside the base, is a rhododendron of which we know very little, nor do we know much of *R. Cubittii*—we do not know even the colour of its flowers.

R. Cuffeanum, with white flowers with a large yellow blotch, is again but a greenhouse rhododendron, and so is *R. dendricola*, with its white flowers tinged with pink and orange mark on the lower corolla tubes.

R. formosum, with white flowers tinged with yellow and rose and five red stripes outside, sweet scented, has lived outdoors at Exbury for many years though it has not yet flowered there. In the south and west it should be a useful rhododendron, whilst *R. inaequale* and *R. iteophyllum* are merely names.

R. Johnstoneanum, with pale green yellow flowers, sweet scented, has lived and flowered in the open in many of our warm gardens where rhododendrons are grown, and at Exbury does well in a warm part of the garden. This Kingdon Ward introduction, No. 7732, may prove to be a valuable acquisition for the more sheltered gardens.

R. lasiopodum and *R. Ludwigianum*, both with pinkish white flowers, are but names in our gardens.

R. Lyi, with its very attractive sweetly scented white flowers with a yellowish blotch, is certainly hardy in Cornwall and has lived at Exbury for some years, though I lost it in the 1929 winter. It is a very attractive shrub where it can be grown and, like all its series, a very beautiful one.

R. missionarium and *R. notatum* again are not in cultivation, while *R. pachypodum*, with large white flowers and yellow markings, is a most attractive greenhouse shrub, though I have no knowledge of its growing in the open: it is said to have sometimes yellow flowers. *R. Parryae* is only a greenhouse shrub. Then come four more names—*R. pilicalyx*, *R. pseudo-ciliicalyx*, *R. roseatum* and *R. rufosquamosum*, which are but little known.

R. scopulorum, a bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height, with pinkish white flowers, is an attractive greenhouse plant, and so is *R. Scottianum*, with large fragrant white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose. This latter rhododendron may be growing in Cornwall, but it would only be hardy in the very mildest parts of our islands.

R. Smilesii is not in cultivation, but *R. supranubium*, with its white flowers usually two in a truss, is one of the

hardier of the series and has survived in the open without flowering for many years at Exbury ; in warmer gardens it should be a pretty rhododendron.

R. taronense, with large trusses of fleshy white flowers with a large yellow blotch near the base, is a most beautiful greenhouse plant and well worth growing by anybody who has the space it requires. I should doubt, however, its growing in the open.

R. Valentianum, a small shrub 3 feet in height, with bright yellow flowers, is a very attractive dwarf rhododendron which has lived and flowered in the open at Exbury for many years. It requires, however, the warmest place in the garden there and is probably more at home along the extreme southwestern seaboard. It is well worth growing and should be in every garden warm enough to grow it.

R. Veitchianum, with its white flowers, is again but a greenhouse plant.

The Subseries *Maddenii* is probably on the whole slightly hardier and, late flowering, produces many attractive plants for warmer gardens. *R. brachysiphon*, with scented pink flowers, I do not know, nor probably is *R. calophyllum* in cultivation.

R. crassum, with sweet scented white flowers, a large shrub or tree up to 20 feet in height, is probably the hardiest of the series and flowers regularly at Exbury every year in June. It is, however, not suitable for really cold gardens, but where it can be grown it is one of the most valuable of the late flowering rhododendrons.

R. excellens is another very little known species and so is *R. odoriferum*. *R. Maddenii* and *R. manipurensis* are the glory of many a Cornish garden in June, but though they grow at Exbury they are too tender to be really a success there. Very similar to *R. crassum*, *R. Maddenii* has white or rose flowers, while *R. manipurensis* has white flowers. A form of *R. Maddenii* grown in Cornwall is known as

R. Jenkinsii, with rose coloured flowers, strongly smelling of orange blossom. It has flowered in the open at Exbury and is one of the most beautiful varieties of this beautiful species.

R. polyandrum, distinguishable by the large number of stamens, 19 to 25 or more, is one of the hardier of the Maddenii Series and has grown and flowered at Exbury for some years. All that have flowered there, however, have been white, though Colonel Messel exhibited a form from Nymans with beautiful pale yellow flowers, which received an award of merit. It is certainly a desirable rhododendron.

The Megacalyx Subseries is undoubtedly the tenderest of the lot and most of the plants are but greenhouse rhododendrons, though one or two of them will do in the open in Cornwall, but even there they are happier against a wall.

R. Dalhousiae, with white flowers tinged rose outside, fragrant, is a well-known greenhouse shrub.

R. liliiflorum is hardly known. *R. Lindleyi*, with scented white flowers, is the hardiest of the Subseries and has lived in a very sheltered spot at Exbury now for some years in the open ; in the greenhouse it is a most attractive rhododendron.

The well-known *R. megacalyx*, with large white flowers, is very beautiful in Cornwall, where it luxuriates in sheltered gardens. It has survived out-of-doors for some years at Exbury but has never flowered there.

R. Nuttallii, with its large white flowers suffused with yellow, is certainly the most glorious of all rhododendrons and in the greenhouse it is magnificent. Even against a wall in Cornwall, however, it is not quite a success, though I believe that in the most sheltered gardens in Ireland it is very fine, and so is *R. sinonuttallii*, which differs so slightly from it that except for the botanist it is hardly worth distinguishing between them.

R. rhabdotum, with cream coloured flowers with red lines down the back of the lobes, is again one of the most striking

rhododendrons in cultivation, but I should say would be a purely greenhouse plant. It is very beautiful in the rhododendron house but no plant has survived in the open.

R. Taggianum, with pure white flowers and a yellow blotch, deliciously fragrant, is another member of this series well worth growing in the warmest gardens. It has lived and flowered out of doors at Exbury and been killed, but it may not have been the frost. It might be one of the hardiest of this series and in very warm gardens in the south and west should make a most beautiful shrub.

SERIES MICRANTHUM.

Rhododendron micranthum, which is in a series by itself, is quite unlike any other rhododendron and resembles a small spiraea, with its tiny milky-white flowers covering the bush. It was the first of Wilson's introductions to flower and was the cause of many people saying that the new Chinese rhododendrons would be of no use. Flowering as it does at the end of June or early July, it is amusing to have a bush in the garden but of no real garden value.

SERIES MOUPINENSE.

The Moupinense Series is another small one, consisting of *R. dendrocharis*, *R. petrocharis* and *R. moupinense*. Only the last of these is in cultivation, but this is one of the most delightful and charming shrubs ever introduced. Perfectly hardy, it flowers at the end of January or early in February and so to the dweller in a cold climate is only occasionally seen in bloom; even at Exbury it gets cut by frost every now and then, but there are usually more buds to open and its large azalea-like flowers, white or white flushed rose or sometimes even rosy-red, are a delight on a winter's day. It should be grown largely in the mildest climates, and even in cold gardens a small bush is worth a gamble, while it is a

charming cold greenhouse shrub. Several interesting hybrids have been made from it, the best of which are probably *R. "cilpinense,"* raised at Bodnant, and *R. "Tessa,"* raised at Tower Court.

SERIES NERIIFLORUM.

When we come to the Neriiflorum Series we come to one of the most puzzling of all the series of rhododendrons and one which has probably not yet been properly worked out. There is little doubt that there is no series in which plants are inclined to run more into one another; mountain scrub as they are, they seem to have hybridised and inter-hybridised over and over again and in every valley one may find plants with variations which are distinct and yet too near to form separate species.

The first of the Subseries to deal with is *Forrestii*, which consists of five species, of which *R. erastum*, *R. porphyrophyllum* and *R. serpens* are not in cultivation so far as I am aware.

With regard to *R. Forrestii* and *R. repens*, the only difference is that the colour of the under surface of the leaf is purple in *R. Forrestii* and green in *R. repens*, but as these have been found to vary in cultivation, the two might well be merged together and *R. repens* only will stand. It is a prostrate woody shrub, 6-18 inches or more high, climbing over moist boulders or hanging over rocks. With its very small leaves and large flowers of brilliant crimson scarlet, usually in pairs, it is a striking object for the rock garden and, if planted in the open, after it has reached a certain size will flower quite freely, though as its flowers open in March they are apt to be cut by a spring frost. The plant itself is hardy. Various forms of it have been described, such as *R. chamae-Thomsonii* and *R. chamaethauma*, but as, curiously enough, *R. repens* will cross easily with the Arboreum Series, the

Barbatum Series, the Thomsonii Series and, naturally, with any other member of the Neriiflorum Series, I believe that all these larger forms are only hybrids, in fact, variations in foliage and flowers of plants that have been raised at Exbury from seed sent home by Forrest make this almost a certainty. *R. repens* is well worth growing in any garden.

The Haematodes Subseries consists of some very attractive garden shrubs. *R. catacosmum*, a shrub 6-9 feet in height, with large crimson scarlet flowers and a very big calyx, is quite hardy in our gardens but flowers, unfortunately, at the end of March, when it is very susceptible to spring frost. It is one of the finest of the series, however, and well worth growing in warmer gardens; and so is *R. chaetomallum*, which is rather a smaller shrub, 4-5 feet in height, with leaves with a tawny, woolly indumentum and flowers varying from deep black crimson to bright red. A form has also flowered at Exbury with orange flowers. A variety *xanthinum* has not yet flowered and shown its colour, which is said to be pale yellow. This rhododendron also unfortunately comes into flower too soon for most gardens and is usually at its best in early spring, varying according to the weather between March and April. Patience is required for it, as with all other members of the same series, as they never flower when small; a large bush in full bloom well repays any waiting.

R. chionanthum, with white flowers, is not, I believe, in cultivation, nor do we know much about *R. coelicum*; but when it comes to *R. haematodes* we have one of the finest scarlet rhododendrons that has come back from China. Flowering as it does late in May, this is a rhododendron that can be more widely grown, though in cold gardens I have known it to split its bark. It is a dwarf shrub or bush as much as 10 feet high, with dark green leaves heavily covered underneath with a woolly indumentum and a fine truss of deep crimson flowers, almost blood red in colour. I fancy it likes a rather heavier soil than most rhododendrons, and

this perhaps applies to most members, at any rate of this subseries if not to all members of the Neriiflorum Series. At Exbury it flourishes in ground which contains a little clay, though it also requires plenty of leaf mould on which to feed.

R. hemidartum is another attractive member of this subseries with deep rich crimson flowers. It is a shrub about 4 feet in height, but again its early flowering habit—March—renders it only fitted for warmer gardens, though it is a perfectly hardy plant in the average British climate. It is very closely allied to *R. pocophorum*, to which the same description may apply, in fact, the only real difference from the non-botanists' point of view is that *R. pocophorum* has the under surface of the leaves covered with a woolly indumentum while *R. hemidartum* only has a few patches here and there.

The last member of the subseries, *R. mallotum*, is the only one to form a small tree, which it does, attaining a height of about 12 feet, and Farrer found it flowering above Hpimaw with snow all round, the scarlet of its flowers showing up vividly against the white surface. In England it is often out by February and, although some forms are better than others, most of those I have seen have had a tinge of blue in the trusses and they are the least attractive in colour of the whole series. Its brilliant tomentum is, however, a good feature, and with its large dark leaves it makes a good foliage plant even if its flowers are too often cut by frost. This rhododendron is also growing in heavy soil at Exbury, in which it seems to luxuriate.

The Subseries Neriiflorum itself is a small one, but most of the plants in it which are in cultivation are worth growing.

R. Albertsenianum, a shrub 4-7 feet high, is not in cultivation so far as I know, though a plant at Exbury which has flowered for two or three years now and which is obviously a rogue, is very akin to this species. It has bright crimson flowers and is very attractive when covered with its blooms.

R. euchroum is certainly not in cultivation and I have a shrewd suspicion that it is merely a hybrid between *R. sperabile* and *R. scyphocalyx*.

R. floccigerum is very varying in the colour of its flowers. A shrub 3-5 feet in height, with the leaves usually covered with little clumps of hairs, though *var. appropinquans* is completely glandular, having no indumentum at all. Numerous varieties have been sent back, of which the large majority are rather a poor crimson, nothing like as good as the other members of the series; occasionally a fine deep crimson form can be found, and a bush fully covered with bloom is not unattractive even in the poorer forms. These red flowered varieties are usually out in April; other varieties have been sent back with pale yellow flowers with rose margins and lines, some of which flower early in May and others not till June—they are more curiosities than beautiful and yet to some people attractive, though they are not everyone's fancy.

I suppose no rhododendron makes a bigger splash of scarlet than the beds of *R. neriiflorum* to be seen in some Cornish gardens. The type, with small round leaves, grayish white underneath, and bright crimson flowers, grows to be some 5 or 6 feet in height and so covers itself with flowers that the leaves are hardly visible. But it is better in a warm garden and is apt to have its buds killed and even itself to suffer from frost in inland gardens. A hardier form is *R. euchaites*, which is a taller plant altogether and in the wild is sometimes found 15-20 feet in height, where it forms a small tree, though in open ground it is more bushy. Equally free flowering and a brighter red than *R. neriiflorum* with rather larger flowers and leaves, this is certainly a very desirable rhododendron and the best of the series, while *R. phoenicodum*, which was sent back in the first instance by Farrer and later by Forrest, has smaller leaves together with smaller flowers, but also of a bright crimson scarlet. I have never seen it doing quite so well as *R. euchaites* nor flowering so freely, though as far as

the plant itself is concerned it seems perfectly hardy ; it is certainly not so amenable to cultivation but quite an attractive plant. Two other sub-species, *R. agetum* and *R. phaedropum*, I have not yet identified in cultivation.

R. sperabile, which also was sent back by Farrer in the first instance and later by Forrest, is a bush of 3-6 feet in height, with a whitish or pale cinnamon indumentum under the leaves and crimson flowers, not quite so scarlet as *R. neriiflorum* or *R. euchaites* and, though free flowering, as it makes a somewhat looser bush it does not give the same crimson effect. It is, however, an attractive plant and worth a place in the garden, and at Exbury it never fails to open its blooms in April or early May. *Var. wiehsiense* has much longer and relatively narrower leaves ; it is certainly more tender than *R. sperabile* and many sendings of it frequently get cut by frost at Exbury, though in the rock garden planted on top of a crag it seems flourishing enough.

The last of this sub-section is *R. sperabiloides* and in this we have one of the most attractive of any of the Series *Neriiflorum* and a plant which seems to grow admirably in our gardens, making a small bush at present 4 feet high and as much through at Exbury, and still growing regularly. It unfortunately flowers a little early, being usually at its best at the end of March, but it covers itself with blooms, and these are of a fine scarlet crimson, which show up well in the early spring sunlight. The general habit of the leaves and plant resemble more the *Sanguineum* Subseries of this section, but the reproductive organs clearly point to its being a member of the *Neriiflorum* Subseries.

The Subseries *Sanguineum* is one of the most puzzling subseries in the whole Species of *Rhododendron* and I think undoubtedly it wants working out again. For the purposes of this article I will dwell very shortly on many of this section which have not yet flowered freely in our gardens and of which but little is known, and will only lay stress on those

about which we already know sufficient to tell whether they are going to make good plants for the garden or not.

R. aperantum, which is the most dwarf in this subseries, is a dwarf spreading shrub a few inches in height and apparently makes mats many feet across in due course. Like most members of this series, because it is a small plant it must not be imagined that it will flower at an early stage, and though it has now grown for some years in our gardens, it only very occasionally throws up a flower. At Exbury it has usually been red in colour, though a pale rose one just managed to open its bud this year. It is not an easy rhododendron; coming from a high altitude it probably misses its covering of snow and, as a result, is apt to lose its leaves in our winters. It is said to have flowers ranging from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, and all these colour variations have been sent home by Forrest, but whether they will ever come true remains to be seen as variability in the colour of the flower occurs even in close proximity. For a rock garden it should be an ideal plant, and for anyone who has patience and is prepared to take a considerable amount of trouble, it should be well worth growing.

R. apodectum is a rhododendron very similar to *R. dichroanthum*. It forms a shrub 4-8 feet high with dull orange flowers tinged with rose; it flowers a fortnight after *R. dichroanthum* and to my mind is an attractive plant well worth growing. It seems fairly amenable to cultivation in any ordinary rhododendron soil. At Exbury although it has flowered freely it has never made the same show as other members of this series have done.

R. citriniflorum, a dwarf shrub 2-4 feet in height, makes a neat little bush with pale yellow flowers slightly tinged with pink, the under surface of the leaves being covered with a dense fawn indumentum. It is a pretty little bush, but growing at 13,000 feet altitude is a little fastidious as to situation. At Exbury in the rock garden it has been very

attractive and has flowered freely there. It succumbed unfortunately to an attack of honey fungus and only one or two plants remain, which had to be removed to another situation where it is not doing quite so well.

R. cloiophorum, with its sub-species *R. asmenistum*, *R. leucopetalum*, *R. mannophorum* and *R. roseotinctum*, I have not yet distinguished in flower. It is a dwarf shrub four feet in height.

R. dichroanthum, a shrub 2-6 feet in height with gray-green leaves and a greeny-white indumentum underneath, is now a well-known rhododendron in our gardens with pale salmon to orange flowers; the best forms are almost pure dull orange, and these are the ones which should be sought for. It seems a fairly hardy rhododendron and, flowering as it does at the end of May, suitable for most gardens in this country. A large bush fully covered with its rather lax trusses is very attractive and gives a quite unusual shade of colouring. Its hybrids are only just beginning to flower, but should be most valuable, producing a new shade of colouring in rhododendrons.

R. didymum, an alpine shrub 2-3 or 4 feet in height, covers itself with its black crimson flowers in June, and in full bloom in the sunshine is, in my opinion, a most attractive rhododendron. The light in London is too dull for it and it never shows to best advantage on the exhibition table. It seems one of the easiest species of the series to grow and is happy in whatever position it is put in as long as the soil is acid and has a certain amount of humus in it. A plant not only for the large garden but for the small one.

R. eudoxum, with eight sub-species, is a typical Sanguineum, growing eventually up to 6 feet in height. Like *R. cloiophorum* it is not yet fully worked out and all the sub-species probably run into one another. Those of its paler varieties that I have seen in flower are not very attractive and so far as I can distinguish it at present, it can only be

recommended to the collector. At present it is a shy flowerer in our gardens, but it may not have reached a mature age.

R. fulvastrum, with pale lemon yellow flowers, is a typical *Sanguineum* which I have not yet seen in beauty.

R. haemaleum, a small under-shrub of 2-4 feet in height with a rather loose truss of 3-5 flowers, has black crimson flowers a month earlier than *R. didymum*. Forms intermediate between this and *R. sanguineum* have been collected, and this caused the late Doctor Stapf to merge the two species into one. From the garden point of view, however, they are quite distinct. *R. haemaleum* itself is perhaps among the lesser attractive of this series. I have never seen it so free-flowering as *R. didymum* and its rather lax sparse truss does not lend itself to show, but it is an interesting rhododendron and worth a place in a collection.

R. herpesticum, a small shrub only 12 inches or so in height, has dull yellow to orange red flowers and is quite pretty in the rock garden, though I have not seen a plant with flowers of so good a colour as *R. dichroanthum*.

R. himertum is another shrub with pale yellow flowers, which probably will be merged with other members of the series.

R. horaeum, with deep crimson flowers, is a procumbent shrub of only $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot in height. It is almost a dwarf *chaetomallum*.

R. sanguineum itself in its typical form has bright sealing-wax red flowers and forms a good truss. The type plant named by Franchet seems to have many more blooms in the inflorescence than those given in "The Species of Rhododendron," and the latter perhaps caused Doctor Stapf to merge it with *R. haemaleum*; the leaves also are more leathery, broader and of a different green. It makes a pleasing little under-shrub of 3 feet in height and good forms of it should be a pretty sight in our gardens when they reach a free flowering size. It is not too easy, coming from a high

altitude and missing its winter snow in our climate. The forms approaching *R. haemaleum* in flowering character should be avoided; the best that I have flowered at Exbury have come from Rock's seed.

R. scyphocalyx, a dwarf shrub eventually reaching 4 feet in height but, so far as I have seen it at Exbury, not likely to attain this for many years. It has flowers of a dull orange or cinnabar colour, usually of a dingy, dirty hue and hardly worth a place in the garden. I have never seen a good form raised from Farrer's seed but later importations from Forrest of *var. septentrionale* have clearer orange yellow flowers, almost approaching the colour of *R. dichroanthum*, and this latter variety is well worth growing. Flowering as it does later than *R. dichroanthum*, this carries on the flowering period, but so far I have only seen a few odd flowers on the plant and I do not know if it will be as attractive a garden shrub as *R. dichroanthum* itself.

R. torquatum, with shades of salmon or scarlet flowers, I have not yet identified, while *R. trichophlebium* is not in cultivation.

SERIES OVATUM.

The next series we have to deal with, that of Ovatum, is but a very small one.

R. Bachii and *R. hongkongense* are not in cultivation, while *R. leptothrium* is really only hardy in Cornwall, though some forms have lived at Exbury for many years and have produced an odd flower or two, where, however, it is not to be compared for beauty with those growing in warmer gardens. I should think it would be a difficult colour to place correctly in the garden, but so vivid is the rose and so pure the colour that the shade of bright magenta in it in no way detracts from its merit. As a foliage plant alone it is worth growing, with vivid red brown young

growth and graceful light green foliage; for all who can grow it, it is a very desirable rhododendron.

R. ovatum itself, which gives its name to the series, has white or white and pink spotted flowers, not of any garden merit, while *R. Vialii* is not, so far as I am aware, in cultivation.

SERIES PONTICUM.

The Ponticum Series of rhododendrons contains some of the hardiest larger plants, all of them capable of being grown in any rhododendron garden in our islands, though the early blooming of one or two of them may detract from their flowering beauty in very cold gardens.

R. adenopodum, a bush 4-10 feet high, with attractive clear pale rose flowers, is one of the gems of the series, and after seeing a large bush of it in full bloom at Heligan I hurriedly proceeded to acquire a specimen for Exbury, though I believe one has to wait a considerable time for its full flowering beauty to develop.

R. brachycarpum, a robust shrub of 6-10 feet, with small creamy white flowers flushed with pink, is not a very attractive rhododendron and hardly one to be recommended to any but the collector. I have seen a form with yellowish flowers flushed pink, however, which is quite pretty and worth growing.

R. caucasicum, a shrub usually not more than 3 feet in height, with pale creamy-yellow flowers or tinted rose, spotted within at the back, is quite an attractive rhododendron and *R. "Cunningham's Sulphur"* is thought to be merely a good variety of this. Extremely hardy, it flowers early in May, but its flowers are too papery for my liking and it has not the beauty of *R. campylocarpum*.

R. chrysanthum, a small alpine shrub 6-12 inches in height, has pale yellow flowers of no particular merit.

R. Degronianum, a compact rounded bush 3-4 feet in height with clear soft pink flowers, is an attractive rhododendron

and very easily grown. It has been much confused with *R. Metternichii* and most of the *R. Metternichii* in our gardens and all the forms of *R. Metternichii* var. *pentamerum* are merely *R. Degronianum*. It is one of the most common species of Japan.

R. Fauriei, a shrub 5-10 feet high with white or yellowish flowers with a pink flush and numerous green spots, is by some regarded as *R. brachycarpum*, and no doubt some of the plants which are grown as *R. brachycarpum* in our gardens are merely this. It is a more attractive plant than *R. brachycarpum* itself, though nothing to write home about.

R. hyperythrum, a bush with stout branches and flowers said to be purple spotted, coming from Formosa is probably not quite so hardy as other members of the series. At Exbury it has flowered from seed sent back by Wilson with pure white trusses, not large in themselves but most attractive when covering the whole bush. These, however, unfortunately develop in April, which is too early for most gardens. So far as I have seen it, however, I cannot speak too highly of it.

R. Makinoi, a round bush 3-7 feet high, with long, very narrow leaves covered with a white tomentum which gradually changes to pale yellow, and pale pink flowers, has long been in cultivation in our gardens as a narrow-leaved form of *R. Metternichii*, or *R. Degronianum* as it should have been called. It is, however, quite distinctly a good species and with its soft pink flowers is an attractive hardy rhododendron.

R. Metternichii, with clear pink flowers and seven lobes to the corolla, has only recently been introduced to this country and is not in general cultivation. A plant which flowered at Exbury had very attractive clear pink blooms, but it is too small yet to know what its value is from a garden point of view.

R. Smirnowi, a broadly branched shrub 3-6 feet in height, with ugly rose purple flowers, has the only merit of being hardy

and having rather attractive foliage of dark green leaves with a dense woolly tomentum underneath.

R. Ungernii, a shrub or small tree 16-20 feet high, has small trusses of pale rose flowers or white flushed rose with fine spotting in July. Coming as it does from the Caucasus it is perfectly hardy and quite a pleasant plant in the woodland in full bloom, though it is apt to make its growth at the same time which detracts from its beauty somewhat. It is the last but two of the species of rhododendron to flower and is very often still in bloom when *R. auriculatum* comes out. Because of its hardiness and because of its late flowering character, it is quite a desirable plant for our gardens.

R. yakusimanum, with pale rose flowers, is not in cultivation.

All these belong to the Subseries Caucasicum.

Then we come to the Subseries Ponticum. *R. californicum*, a shrub 6-12 feet in height with rosy-purple flowers marked inside with yellowish spots, is not a very attractive plant.

R. catawbiense, a spreading shrub 6-10 feet high, with very magenta purple flowers, is a rhododendron which has left its mark on many of the Waterer hybrids. It will stand any degrees of frost below zero that the climate of the Alleghanies in U.S.A. can give it. But beyond this it has no merits and, in addition, as it is on this plant that the rhododendron fly finds its natural breeding ground, both it and all its hybrids are very apt to attacks of this insect.

R. maximum is another rhododendron which will stand zero temperature and with its small flowers, light rose-purplish or white, spotted yellowy-green, it is at any rate better than *R. catawbiense*. In cultivation a shrub 4-12 feet in height, or perhaps a little more, it certainly belies its name, both its leaves and flowers being on the small side, and it is only worth growing in extremely cold gardens or for its late flowering habit, as this is usually not much before July.

R. ponticum, the common mauve rhododendron naturalised in so many of our woods, requires no comments. I believe, however, that many of the plants growing in our woodlands have some other blood mixed with them, as crosses made with Waterer hybrids always revert to the purple, and these have been planted out and sown themselves. The typical shrub should be only 15 feet high.

SERIES SALUENENSE.

The Saluenense Series is another section of alpine rhododendrons of dwarf habit, liking an open position but on the whole very amenable to cultivation in our gardens. They flower as a rule later than the Lapponicum Series, which is as well as they have flowers which vary from rosy purple to bright magenta and do not mix well with the majority of rhododendrons.

R. calciphilum, or "lime lover," apparently confined to limestone in the wild, seems to grow equally well in ordinary rhododendron soil. It is a prostrate shrub with rosy purple flowers.

R. calostrotum, a small shrub up to 1 foot or more in height in our gardens, is a pretty little plant for the rock garden or for any open situation at the edge of a woodland. Very free flowering with bright reddish purple flowers, it is an attractive rhododendron. The first introduction of Farrer seems to grow taller than the later importations of Forrest: both are equally attractive in their own way. It flowers at a young stage and I should think would require raising afresh from seed every eight to ten years.

R. chameunum, with deep rose purple flowers, is a typical Saluenense, and while not so distinct as *R. calostrotum*, is well worth a place in the garden. It looks like growing 1-2 feet high.

R. charidotes, a dwarf shrublet, is not I believe in cultivation, nor have I discovered *R. cosmetum* with its purple rose flowers.

R. fragariflorum is the one colour exception in this series, its flowers being crushed strawberry. It forms a shrublet not more than 6 inches in height and when in flower is very attractive, though coming from an elevation of 14,000-15,000 feet it is not an easy doer.

R. keleticum, a semi-prostrate shrublet 6 inches or more in height, with deep or bright purplish crimson flowers, is an attractive plant for the rock garden and forms a dense mat several feet in diameter, and when in full bloom is very pretty.

R. nitens is a pleasant little Saluenense, 1-2 feet in height with crimson purple flowers.

R. prostratum, from 15,000-16,000 feet altitude, with violet pink flowers, forms a low shrublet only 4 inches in height; while *R. radicans*, a prostrate shrub only 2-4 inches high, is the dwarf of this series and with purple flowers forms a good mat in the rock garden, spreading laterally over some considerable distance. Although from 14,000-15,000 feet altitude on open stony moorland, it seems very amenable to cultivation.

R. riparium, a neat shrub 1-1½ feet or more high, with gray-green leaves and bright purple flowers, is one of the gems of the series and is found growing along river banks, but these must have been very dry banks as at Exbury, at any rate, it does not like a damp situation at all. Some forms are better than others, but I certainly think that this species has the most attractive coloured flowers of any of the series.

R. saluenense, a shrub about 2 feet in height, rather loose and untidy, with deep purple crimson flowers, is also a good rhododendron and some of its colour forms, especially the deep bright magenta purple ones, are particularly pleasing.

SERIES SCABRIFOLIUM.

The Scabrifolium Series, consisting of small shrubs up to 8 feet in height, comprises plants suitable for our gardens as front edging plants.

R. hemitrichotum, a shrub 2-3 feet or more in height with pale rose flowers deeper at the margin, is a very attractive rhododendron, very similar in general appearance to *R. racemosum* and flowering about the same time, but having rather smaller flowers not so rounded. It is a very pretty, easy growing rhododendron.

R. mollicomum, with rather deeper coloured flowers slightly bluer in shade, seems to be slightly more on the tender side, and where it can be grown it is also an attractive rhododendron: and so is *R. pubescens*, a shrub 3-4 feet in height with pinky-white flowers, deeper outside. It is distinguished by the dense down which covers the leaves and stems.

R. scabrifolium, with white or pink flowers, although so far I have only seen the white form in our gardens, growing 2-3 feet or more in height, while coming from a lower elevation seems fairly hardy in our gardens, but it is unsuitable for cold districts as it opens its flowers at the end of February or early March. When in full bloom in the winter sunshine it is a very attractive plant and should be widely grown in warmer gardens; even at Exbury its beauty is too often cut short by the frost. *R. spiciferum* I have not yet seen in bloom.

And last of all comes that queer *R. spinuliferum*, with its crimson red almost cinnabar flowers, its curious tubular corolla with a narrow hole through which the stamens are eventually exerted. It grows up to 8 feet in height, and although at first thought to be extremely tender, seems perfectly hardy at Exbury where every year it pleases me with its free flowering habit. It is a delightful rhododendron for

our gardens and as it does not flower till May, it never misses giving a show in an average spring.

SERIES SEMIBARBATUM.

The Series Semibarbatum consists of but one species, *R. semibarbatum*, with insignificant white flowers hidden by the leaves, coming from central and southern Japan. It forms an upright shrub 2-10 feet high, its only merit being its autumn colour.

SERIES STAMINEUM.

The Stamineum Series is a large group of tender rhododendrons, of which but very few are in cultivation in this country and I shall only mention three.

R. stenaulum, which in the wild forms a tree 16 feet or more in height, is a rhododendron for the very mildest gardens in the extreme south west, and even there it is not exactly happy; but in the greenhouse with its axillary lavender rose flowers, deliciously fragrant, it is an attractive rhododendron: and so is *R. pectinatum*, with its pure white flowers and a yellow blotch and very similar habit, but I should think equally if not more tender than *R. stenaulum*.

The only one that I have seen growing out-of-doors is *R. stamineum* itself, with white flowers and a yellow blotch or rose. In Cornwall this is quite a pretty rhododendron, but it is only fitted for the very mildest gardens.

NOTES ON HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

Since last year's notes on Hybrid Rhododendrons appeared, a book on Rhododendrons, by Brower, has been published in America, and in his article on hybridisation the author discusses the results of crossing certain *R. catawbiense* hybrids originally raised by Waterer. Now in cold climates the use of *R. catawbiense* and *R. maximum* blood is essential in order to ensure hardiness, but even in these climates better results will be obtained if a species is used on one side, or at any rate a primary cross between two species other than any contained in the hybrid which is used as the other parent and to which the progeny might revert. All the offspring of *R. catawbiense* as a rule have a decided magenta tinge, while with *R. maximum* the flowers tend to be small and rather papery. Crosses made between *R. catawbiense* hybrids or, in this country, between *R. ponticum* hybrids (this is the rhododendron which has been used principally to give hardiness in our country), must tend to revert to purple, usually an unpleasant reddish shade. It is for this reason that the advent of many of the new Chinese species coming from high altitudes and mostly hardy in the British Isles, are of such extreme importance to the hybridist.

The amateur, of course, can work for his own garden and, knowing his climate, if he selects such plants as are perfectly hardy there, can probably cross these with some that are just on the border line and yet produce a perfectly hardy plant for his own use. Such plants, however, may be of no value in a colder garden and a nursery gardener in his work must produce rhododendrons capable of giving satisfaction in all districts to which he sends his plants.

Now it is for the amateur that these notes are principally written and it is to the amateur that I again want to insist on the necessity of careful choice of parents, as the care and time spent in raising a good batch of seedlings or a bad batch

are just the same, and the disappointment in getting nothing but dirty coloured flowers will often deter an individual from trying again.

But it is in the amateur gardens in the warmer districts of this country that species of flowering size are usually to be found, and the amateur who makes a successful cross can always find a professional nurseryman who is ready to give him something in exchange for grafts of that rhododendron if he is ready to part with it.

There is a group of rhododendrons which come from high altitudes that are usually very hardy and, so far as I know, but few of their hybrid offspring are as yet in commerce. I refer to the Sanguineum section. Difficult plants in themselves very often but, so far as my experience goes, producing free flowering and robust offspring.

What a shy flowerer is *R. repens* itself, and yet *R. repens* crossed with *R. neriiflorum* has produced a very free flowering little rhododendron very suitable for the rock garden. *R. repens* crossed with *R. didymum* has also produced a delightful little rock garden shrub, already flowering occasionally in its third year with lovely deep blood red flowers. And *R. repens* will not only cross with members of the Sanguineum family but with its larger brothers and sisters. I feel sure that some of the larger forms of *R. repens* (?) which have been given a varietal name by the botanist are but hybrids between *R. repens* and some section of the Thomsonii family, and I believe there is a great future for the amateur who will experiment with this little rock garden plant and try and improve its shy flowering nature by means of other blood.

Both *R. haemaleum* and *R. didymum* cross freely, and so of course do the larger sections of the family, such as *R. dichroanthum*, *R. haematodes*, *R. apodectum* and *R. chaetomallum*, while hybrids of *R. neriiflorum* are already pretty numerous.

But it must be remembered that in all these Sanguineum crosses it is the Sanguineum that should be the mother plant, as the pollen of these rhododendrons is not usually vigorous enough to travel down the long style and it is in using them as mothers that it is easiest to obtain success.

R. chaetomallum crossed with *R. "Queen Wilhelmina"* has given a dwarf hybrid with flowers of an outstandingly brilliant crimson, almost sealing wax red in the sunshine. *R. haematodes* crossed with *R. Griersonianum* by A. M. Williams has given a fine scarlet rhododendron called "May Day," and for anyone who has a little heat to force *R. Griersonianum* on gently, this is a cross which he can easily make for himself with the certainty of getting good results.

R. haematodes × *R. Thomsonii* has given a brilliant scarlet rhododendron to be found in one Cornish garden at least and again is well worth while for anybody to repeat who wants an early flowering scarlet of not too large a size.

R. neriiflorum or *R. euchaites* has now been crossed over and over again with *R. Griersonianum* and has already been mentioned in these notes as producing "F. C. Puddle." But it gives good results crossed with any scarlet hybrid rhododendron, and although the truss may not be very large and the size of the individual flowers not much bigger than *R. euchaites* itself, yet the abundance of flower produced makes these hybrids a great joy in the gardens in which they grow. With *R. "J. G. Millais"* it has given *R. "Ida,"* and with *R. "Prometheus"*—*R. "Nancy,"* and the little bushes are so covered with flowers in May that green leaves are hardly to be seen. With *R. Thomsonii* it produced an attractive scarlet rhododendron flowering at an early age, and with *R. "Red Admiral"* (by Magor) has produced *R. "Daphne,"* one of the best and truest scarlet rhododendrons I have ever seen—some day I hope this rhododendron will get the award it deserves from the Royal Horticultural and Rhododendron Association Joint Committee.

But if *R. neriiflorum* and *R. haematodes* are giving us a valuable free flowering race of red hybrids, a new colour is being introduced by *R. dichroanthum*, which in due time should produce a hardy race of large, free flowering orange rhododendrons. With *R. campylocarpum* it has produced a delightful rhododendron "Shot Silk," which well describes the colour of its flowers. With *R. decorum* (by Wilding) R. "Dido," a large flowered apricot orange rhododendron. I believe some of the nursery gardeners have already crossed it with *R. discolor* with excellent results and some of these should soon be on the market. With R. "Dawn's Delight" it has produced an apricot pink rhododendron, and of course with *R. Griersonianum* it has produced R. "Fabia," one of Bodnants masterpieces. But this article is written too early, for it is only recently that the best forms of *R. dichroanthum* have been on the market and the crosses made from these forms are not yet fully flowering size. At Exbury it has been crossed with all my late white *R. discolor* hybrids as well as with *R. discolor* itself and with R. "Lady Bessborough," and some of these should flower within the next few years.

RHODODENDRON TRIALS AT EXBURY.

The following awards were submitted during 1936 to the Council of the Royal Horticultural Society, who accepted the recommendations of the Committee :—

First Class Certificate.

Mrs. "Philip Martineau" (Knap Hill Nursery).—Rose pink, fading lighter, with pale yellow blotch.

Award of Merit.

"Betty Stewart" (Van Nes).—Habit compact. Flowers cherry red, upper lobe spotted and suffused white.

"Hamlet" (Azalea) (Koster).—Flowers orange tinged pink with darker blotch on upper corolla lobe. Compact truss.

"Marmion" (Azalea) (Koster).—Flowers large, light yellow with orange spots on upper corolla lobe. Compact truss.

"Mrs. P. D. Williams" (Knap Hill Nursery).—Habit semi-compact. Leaves oblanceolate. Flowers very open, almost flat, ivory white with large brown blotch on upper lobes.

"Norman Gill" (Gill & Son).—Flowers saucer-shaped, white flushed pink with dark blotch.

"Zuyder Zee" (Koster).—Habit compact. Flowers creamy yellow with reddish spots fading green on three upper lobes.

RHODODENDRONS WHICH RECEIVED AWARDS IN 1936.

Name.	Description.	Award.	Date.
A. Bedford (Rothschild)	Flowers pale mauve spotted dark rose-madder	A.M.	June 9
Betty Stewart (Van Nes)	Flowers cherry-red spotted and suffused white	A.M.	May 23
Break of Day (Rothschild)	Dawn's Delight x <i>dichroanthum</i> . Flowers orange-red	A.M.	May 19
<i>Delavayi</i> (Talbot Fletcher)	Flowers deep red	F.C.C.	March 24
Duke of Cornwall var. Trelawny (Gill) ...	Deep carmine, darker spots in throat	A.M.	March 24
Embley Park (Crosfield)	<i>campylocarpum</i> x <i>Thomsonii</i> . Flowers pale rose	A.M.	May 19
George Reynolds (Azalea) (Rothschild)	Flowers deep yellow, mottled orange on upper lobe	A.M.	May 19
Hamlet (Azalea) (Koster)	Flowers orange tinged pink with darker blotch	A.M.	May 23
Kewense Hybrid var. Tip-the-Wink. (Loder)	Flowers pure white	F.C.C.	May 19
Lady Bessborough var. Roberte (Rothschild)	Flowers rose-pink speckled red within	F.C.C.	June 9
Lady Catherine (Ramsden)	Flowers rose-pink with rusty speckles within	A.M.	July 7
Marmion (Azalea) (Koster)	Flowers yellow with orange spots	A.M.	May 23
Master Dick (Crosfield)	<i>Griersonianum</i> x Don X. Flowers carmine scarlet with brownish speckling	A.M.	June 9
Mrs. P. D. Williams (Knap Hill Nursery)	Flowers ivory white	A.M.	June 6
Mrs. Philip Martineau (Knap Hill Nursery)	Flowers pink with pale green blotch	F.C.C.	May 30
Norman Gill (Gill & Son)	Flowers white flushed pink with dark blotch	A.M.	May 30
<i>Nuttallii</i> var. <i>stellatum</i> (Rothschild)	Flowers white	A.M.	May 19
Ouida (Aberconway)... <i>pachypodum</i> (Rothschild)	Astarte x <i>Griersonianum</i> . Flowers pink-rose Flowers white with pale yellow streak inside	A.M.	May 19
Rosabel (Crosfield) ...	Pink Bell x <i>Griersonianum</i> . Flowers pale pink with darker pink veining	A.M.	May 19
<i>Souliei</i> "var. Exbury Pink" (Rothschild)	Flowers rose-pink	F.C.C.	May 19
Zuyder Zee (Koster)...	Mrs. Lindsay Smith x <i>campylocarpum</i> . Flowers creamy- yellow with reddish spots	A.M.	May 16

A NEW PEST OF RHODODENDRONS.

In certain gardens at Chobham and Windlesham (Surrey) a Leaf-Hopper has been swarming during the last year, and though I am told that it has been known for some time in this country, it was only last summer that it was really in great evidence. The following account of it has been given by Mr. G. Fox Wilson, the Entomologist, at the Royal Horticultural Society's Laboratory :—

According to China ("Entomologist's Monthly Magazine," 1935, vol. LXXI., p. 278), this Leaf-Hopper, *Graphocephala coccinea* Forster, occurs throughout the eastern half of the United States and extends into the Canadian Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, and it should, therefore, readily become acclimatised in this country.

Its origin in this country is unknown for it may have been imported in packing material, and we have no proof that it arrived with *Kalmias* or any other plant imported from either the United States or Canada.

The gardener at Windlesham Moor assured me that he had known it on *Rhododendrons* in that garden for some six years and only became alarmed when a plant of *R. discolor* exhibited a leaf-spot, which was found to be due to an invasion of bacterial organisms through the lesions made by the stylets of the insect.

While E. H. Gibson ("Canadian Entomologist," 1916, vol. 48, p. 178) records it in the Central Mississippi Valley States as feeding on a great variety of plants, including 50 species of weeds, grasses, many ornamental plants and shrubs, and various trees, including American Holly and Magnolia, it is not considered a primary pest of economic plants in either the United States or Canada.

We must be prepared, however, for the eventuality that this "hopper" may become a pest of Rhododendrons and other plants in this country irrespective of the fact that little damage was apparent on the plants growing at Chobham. The invasion of secondary agents (fungal and bacterial organisms) through the feeding punctures of the insect may prove to be more serious than the feeding of the insect itself.



(Illustrations approx. double actual size)

There are two generations in a year, the first during June and July, the second in September and October. The winter is passed in the egg stage—the eggs being inserted into the leaf tissues of the host plant.

Owing to the extreme agility of the adult insect, it would appear that a Nicotine dust will prove more effective in controlling this pest than a wet spray for the penetrative power of a dust allows the insect to be killed in dense bushes, the leaves of which would be extremely difficult to wet with a spray fluid.

L.R.

REPORT OF RHODODENDRON SHOW,

28th and 29th April, 1936.

By E. J. P. Magor.

The two most outstanding exhibits in the Rhododendron Show of 1936 were undoubtedly that staged by Messrs. Gill & Sons and the large group exhibit by Mr. Lionel de Rothschild. Messrs. Gill's was somewhat of a novelty in that though it covered the biggest space allotted to a Trade exhibit it did not contain a single plant in flower. It was representative of most of the large leaved varieties, striking as much for size as for excellence of cultivation.

Mr. Rothschild's exhibit covered a huge range of species, together with some uncommon hybrids, and was arranged with great taste to blend an immense variety of colour.

The exhibition as a whole suffered from the frost, which every now and then is bound to have an adverse influence both on the number and variety of exhibits. This year the frost came about a fortnight before the Show, amounting to as much as 16 degrees in many of the gardens to which we are accustomed to look to fill the classes, and although many of the exhibits were of great merit it must be admitted that the standard obtained was not that to which we are now accustomed, while as to quantity a portion of the hall had to be left vacant.

Reference has already been made to Messrs. Gill's exhibit in Class 1 and as one walked round it and saw the magnificent leaves of *giganteum*, *Macabeanum*, *fictolacteam*, *sino-grande*, of which several varieties were exhibited, one wondered what sized garden would be required to accommodate the whole exhibit, presuming that all of them responded to expectations which would stimulate the planter to do them well. It was an exhibit of exceptional merit and deservedly gained the premier award.

Knaphill Nursery, Ltd., also gained a gold medal and amongst many interesting plants staged in this exhibit was "Fabia" (Roman Pottery), a hybrid for which we are indebted to Mr. Crosfield. There was also a good plant of that old but still unusual hybrid *Govenianum*, the scent of which should secure it a place in the garden which otherwise it might not earn. *Azalea mucronatum* var. *Nooretianum* was also a feature of this exhibit. Elsewhere in the hall, in Class 6, another exhibit was staged from Knaphill consisting of the small growing species, which included a *prostratum* larger and lighter in colour than any that the writer has seen. This may have been due to special cultivation in preparation for the Show, but however attained it was very attractive. Here there was also a very good form of *calostrotum*, a racemose *hemitrichotum* and several other tempting plants for the rock garden.

Messrs. Wallace staged some *campylocarpum* hybrids which covered a good range from pink to yellow, toning in well with those of "Primrose Dame," which is a cross between "Corona" and *croceum*. The latter parent was shown on this stand, an unusual plant to see exhibited in such good form. There was also a very good example of the dark *haematodes* shown under No. W. 1222.

Amongst other plants noticed in trade exhibits was "John Cairns," a *Kampferi* hybrid shown by Messrs. Hillier, and a very fine example of *Kingianum* exhibited by Messrs. Slocock.

Mr. Rothschild was the sole competitor in Class 4, the large group for amateurs, and is to be congratulated on the number, variety and interest of his selection. Outstanding in this exhibit was a pink form of *Davidsonianum* which gave a lightening effect to the exhibit. *carneum* was beautifully shown here and another unusual flower to see was the white form of *virgatum*.

Probably the most striking flower in this exhibit was a gigantic yellow *Nuttallii*, the type form being also staged here.

R. canadense probably made its first appearance at the Rhododendron Show in this exhibit. It is a plant few of us have succeeded with and one that it is always nice to see. *auritum* and *pectinatum* were other striking species staged here; while among the hybrids of exceptional merit were "Lady Alice" \times *burmanicum*, a pale yellow, *albescens* \times *ciliicalyx* and *Azalea* "Koni-yanae."

Class 5, for the smaller group, can always be depended upon to bring together an interesting collection while it is supported by such exhibitors as Mr. J. C. Williams and Col. Stephenson Clarke. Particularly noticeable in Mr. Williams' first prize group was the Japanese hybrid azalea, *tebotan*, a *primulinum* hybrid, "Royal Flush," and of species, a mauve form of *Davidsonianum*, *leptothrium* and *melinanthum*.

Col. Clarke's exhibit included several of the more tender species such as *Edgeworthii*, *Veitchianum*, *Dalhousiae*, *Nuttallii ciliicalyx* and *lacteum*. There were on this stand two hybrids which must be mentioned, one, *Williamsianum* \times *Thomsonii*, a waxy pink, and the other *Soulei* also crossed with *Thomsonii*.

It is impossible, unless this account of the Show is to be a somewhat drab statement of winning exhibitors and exhibits, to do more than pick out some of the more outstanding flowers shown and in doing this it is inevitable that in a Show of this magnitude and quality some will be overlooked which are deserving of mention.

G.F. 20, a pretty little grey-blue introduction from Forrest's final expedition, was an interesting newcomer in Lord Swaythling's group of Alpines in Class 6, in which a well grown plant of *repens* was also shown and *imperator*, which is surely one of the best in this class of rhododendron, looking as though it would burst with the number and size of flowers on so small a plant. There was also a very good form of *pumilum* on this stand.

Lord Aberconway was the winner in Class 7 for twelve species and Lord Wakehurst second—how sad it is to know

that he who did so much for rhododendrons, for the Society and for the Association, will show no more. Noteworthy flowers here were *concatenans* of a brighter yellow than any other exhibits of the same species, *euanthum*, a nice pink, and perhaps *crinigerum* although the colour was rather muddy.

The twelve hybrids class was won by Admiral Heneage-Vivian who also won the Crosfield Challenge Cup for four home-raised hybrids, the McLaren Cup, and the Loder Challenge Cup. Undoubtedly the best hybrid shown by this successful exhibitor was "W. Leith," a very beautiful pale yellow colour and an upstanding truss. It seemed to lead the way into a new line of hybrids altogether.

Others in the hybrid class which should be mentioned are "F. C. Puddle," a good red, from Bodnant, and "Amethyst," shown in two colours of which it was hard to decide the best, also Mr. A. M. Williams' "May Day" which combines the intense colouring of its two parents to give a brilliant effect.

Class 10, for three species, was won by Mrs. Carrick Buchanan, credited to Cornwall, but though the West country has many advantages it lacks this one, and Mrs. Buchanan's residence at Corsewell is near Stranraer—a district well able to hold its own even with the gardens of Cornwall.

In Class 11 a very nice buff colour suffused with pink was exhibited, a cross of *campylocarpum* with *Fortunei* again crossed with *Thomsonii*. In this class, which was won by Mr. J. J. Crosfield, Mr. M. P. Williams was second and it was, I am sure, a great satisfaction to all interested in the future of the Association to see this exhibitor maintaining the supremacy of Lanarth at our Show.

Class 12 (the McLaren Challenge Cup) can always be depended upon to draw the best species together and while the *Lindleyi* shown by Admiral Heneage-Vivian was certainly a wonderful exhibit, so too was a truss of *Johnstoneanum* and also the *Prattii* shown by Mrs. Whittall.

In the *arboreum* classes there was a fine dark red shown by Col. Stephenson Clarke which is deserving of mention, as is also the *argyrophyllum* staged by the same exhibitor. This is a very beautiful pink form and a wonderful sight when seen growing at Borde Hill.

Col. Stephenson Clarke also showed a very beautiful form of *tephropeplum* in Class 17, in which too was a beautiful spray of *auritum*.

There was a newcomer to this Show in Class 20 in a *fictolacteum* from Borde Hill shown under K.W. 4509, rather a poor coloured pink.

Class 26 produced a good truss of *araiophyllum* shown by Capt. Talbot Fletcher, who was another very successful exhibitor at this Show. It is a pity that the lovely young growth of this species cannot be shown too.

Class 28 brought together perhaps the best competition in the Show, it being for the *Megacalyx* sub-series and for this and the next class the plants may be grown under glass. Mr. Rothschild's huge yellow *Nuttallii* was undoubtedly not only the winner here but perhaps the most remarkable exhibit in the hall. *Lindleyi* and *Taggianum* were also remarkable, gaining the second prize for Col. Bolitho—whose successes at this Show should encourage him to come again—his yellow *sino-grande* in Class 25 was a wonderful thing but must have made the journey from Penzance a considerable anxiety.

tsarongense won Class 29 for Mr. de Rothschild, while a beautiful head of *ciliicalyx* gained Dame Alice Godman the second prize.

Sir John Ramsden staged a lovely bit of *Wardii* to win Class 40.

The Edgeworthii series brought together some beautiful examples of *bullatum* in Class 42, those shown by Dame Alice Godman and Lord Swaythling being specially worthy of mention.

Another plant of exceptional merit was the spray of *desquamatum* shown in Class 45 which was won by Capt. Talbot Fletcher. This exhibitor was successful also with sprays of *glaucum* and *charitopes*, in the previous class of which also there was an interesting exhibit by Col. Bolitho of the pale plum coloured *pruniflorum*, and the *cantabile* with which Lord Aberconway won Class 46 was a wonderful shade of blue even for this remarkable species.

There was a *Davidsonianum* exhibit by Mr. A. M. Williams in Class 50 which caught the eye, a good shade of pink to which a dark blotch in the throat gave a lot of character, and in Class 53 there was a spray of the pink racemose form of *oleifolium*. In class 54, which was won by Col. Bolitho, there was a noteworthy exhibit of *Fittianum* which gained Col. Stephenson Clarke the second place, while the next class was remarkable for a *Baileyii* staged by Lord Aberconway—a lovely thing and one longed to see the sun shining through it.

Sir John Ramsden had a good scarlet hybrid in Class 65, *Thomsonii* × “Glory of Leonardslee” and another remarkable coloured hybrid of *sperabile* with *Griersonianum* as the pollen parent. If our Show were held a few weeks later what competition there would be in a class for the best *Griersonianum* hybrid.

A cross between “Crossbill” and *spinuliferum* staged by Mr. de Rothschild in Class 68 was a nice pink, while Class 73 for any hybrid of an Alpine species produced a very beautiful example of a “blue” rhododendron in “Blue Diamond,” staged by Mr. Crosfield.

The colour classes 74 and 77, which were rather a disappointment, were included in the schedule this year for the first time. It is interesting to see that they were first suggested in these notes for 1931, and it is to be hoped that the experiment will be continued because surely here is an opportunity for exhibitors to stage the surplus flowers which they bring to the Show. Surely, too, it should be impressed

upon the judges that the prizes be awarded to the whitest (not the yellowest) in the White classes and correspondingly the most true to each colour in the others.

It is truly remarkable the immense area from which this Show draws its exhibits, from Land's End nearly to John o' Groats, a tribute both to the genus *Rhododendron* and the support which the members of the Association accord to the work done by the committee. Our Show was honoured by a visit from His Majesty the King whose interest in the Show is a further encouragement to the committee upon whose labours success so much depends.

THE RHODODENDRON

BALANCE SHEET,

	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions paid in advance	12	10	6
Sundry Creditors	76	1	4
Life Members' Fund as at 1st January, 1936	£204	15	0
Add One Life Subscription received during 1936	15	15	0
	220	10	0
Accumulated Fund—			
Excess of Income over Expenditure during the year ended 31st December, 1936 ...	214	9	9
Less deficit as at 1st January, 1936 ...	64	12	8
	149	17	1
	£458	18	11

I have examined the above Balance Sheet and accompanying Association and certify that they are correct. I have ascertained that names of the Trustees.

J. B. STEVENSON, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	£	s.	d.
To Secretarial Expenses	113	5	0
„ Printing and Binding 1936 Year Book	298	0	0
„ Rhododendron Society for “The Species of Rhododendron” and “Notes”	8	12	6
„ General Expenses—			
Stationery and General Printing ...	£3	2	7
Postages, Carriage and Sundries ...	9	11	2
Audit Fee	3	3	0
Royal Horticultural Society Affiliation Fee	1	1	0
Despatch of Year Book to Members	11	12	10
	28	10	7
„ Show Account—Loss on 1936 Show	48	1	2
„ Excess of Income over Expenditure during the year	214	9	9
	£710	19	0

SHOW ACCOUNT,

	£	s.	d.
RECEIPTS.			
Gate Money, Royal Horticultural Society	35	11	0
Donations to Prize Fund	2	12	0
Loss (see Income and Expenditure Account)	48	1	2
	£86	4	2

ASSOCIATION.

31st December, 1936.

	£	s.	d.
Cash at Bank	285	13	11
Investment (Life Members' Fund)—			
Funding Stock 4 per cent., 1960/90,			
£192. 17s. 5d., at cost	173	5	0
(Market value at 31st December, 1936=£224.)			

 £458 18 11

Income and Expenditure Account with the books and vouchers of the the Investment shown above is inscribed at the Bank of England in the

E. P. RICHARDSON, *Chartered Accountant*,
3, Broad Street Buildings,

10th March, 1937.

Liverpool Street, E.C. 2.

 for the year ended 31st December, 1936. Cr.

	£	s.	d.
By Members' Subscriptions	433	13	10
„ Interest (<i>less</i> tax) on Investment representing Life Members' Fund	5	17	8
„ Sales of Year Books, "The Species of Rhododendron" and "Notes"	22	16	6
„ Donations towards Show and Other Expenses	248	11	0

 £710 19 0

1936.

PAYMENTS.

	£	s.	d.
Prizes	56	12	0
Medals	2	5	0
Advertising	4	2	0
Printing and General Expenses	23	5	2

 £86 4 2

RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

The alphabetical list of Rhododendron Species has been republished with slight alterations.

The hardiness of the different species is marked with letters in the following way, but from *B* to *E* inclusive planting in open spaces in woodland usually gives the best results :—

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.

Any help in correcting mistakes will be welcomed both in these descriptions and in the markings against the species worth growing, which vary from 1-4 asterisks according to their merit. Many not marked may be well worth growing when they are better known.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

(s.=series. s.s.=subseries.)

- R. aberrans.** s. Lacteum.
(wandering) A shrub of 6-15 feet, with white
B. flowers more or less flushed rose with
crimson markings. Very similar to
R. Traillianum but with smaller
leaves and flowers.
- R. achroanthum.** s. Lapponicum.
(paler coloured flowers) A shrub of 2 feet, with dull deep
A. magenta-red flowers.
- R. acraium.** s. Cephalanthum.
(dweller on the heights) A shrub, 3-5 feet high, with white
* A flowers.
- R. Adamsii.** s. Cephalanthum.
(After Adams, a Russian A small shrub with purplish
botanist) flowers.
- R. adenogynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(glandular ovary) A shrub of 9 feet, with white
A. flowers shaded rose at base or with
a magenta tint and many crimson
* spots.
- R. adenophorum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(gland bearing) A shrub 4-8 feet high, flowers
A. rose coloured with a few crimson
* markings.
- R. adenopodum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(glandular pedicel) A shrub of 10 feet with pale rose
** B. flowers.

- R. admirabile.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(admirable) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*
D. with larger deep rose flowers, with
or without a few spots.
- R. adroserum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(eglandular) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
D. with smaller leaves and flowers, light
rose at base flushed magenta-rose
at margins and conspicuously spotted
outside.
- R. aechmophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(with a pointed leaf) A shrub of 3-4 feet. Very near
C. *R. longistylum.*
- R. aeruginosum.** *s. Campanulatum.*
(verdigris coloured) A shrub of 6-8 feet with lilac-rose
A. to reddish purple flowers, spotted
deeper within at back and blotched.
* Its chief beauty is in its young
foliage, which is brilliant verdigris
and forms a striking object in the
spring.
- R. afghanicum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*
(from Afghanistan) A poisonous shrub, creeping on
A. or B. rocks, with whitish-green flowers.
- R. aganniphum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(snowy) A shrub of 2-4 feet; flowers
A. white or white flushed rose spotted
crimson.
- R. agapetum.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
(delightful) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
E. Flowers crimson scarlet.
**
- R. agastum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(charming) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
D. Flowers deep rose.

- R. agetum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(wondrous) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*, which differs from it in having more pointed leaves.
- R. agglutinatum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(stuck together) A shrub of 3-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, or white tinged rose with crimson markings.
C.
- R. aiolopeplum.** *s. Lacteam.*
(with a gleaming covering) A shrub up to 8 feet in height. Flowers white faintly flushed rose.
B.
- R. aischropeplum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxicanum.*
(with an ugly covering) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, occasionally flushed rose with deep crimson spotting.
A.
- R. alabamense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(from Alabama) A fragrant white-flowered azalea.
C.
- R. Albertsenianum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(After M. O. Albertsen, Chinese Maritime Customs) A shrub of 4-7 feet. Flowers bright rose-crimson.
C.
- R. albiflorum.** *s. Albiflorum.*
(white flowered) A shrub up to 6 feet in height. Flowers white.
C.
- R. Albrechtii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*
(After Dr. M. Albrecht, Russian naval surgeon) A very beautiful bright rose-coloured azalea, 3-5 feet in height. Hardy but somewhat fastidious as to situation.
B.

- R. alpicola.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(dweller in the Alps) A shrub up to 3 feet in height, with lavender-purple flowers.
A.

- R. alutaceum.** *s. Taliense.* s.s. Adenogynum.
(leathery in texture) A shrub up to 14 feet, with rose
A. flowers spotted crimson and blotched
at base.
- R. ambiguum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(doubtful) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
A. with yellow flowers spotted with
green. Some forms are better than
* others and as it strikes easily these
should be sought for.
- R. Amesiae.** *s. Triflorum.* s.s. Polylepis.
(After Mary S. Ames, of A small shrub with purple flowers.
North Easton, Mass.)
- R. Amundsenianum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(After E. Amundsen, a A shrublet after the style of
missionary in Yunnanfu) *R. pycnocladum.* Flower unknown.
Not in cultivation.
- R. Annae.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(After a French lady) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers
C. creamy-white flushed rose, purple
spotted.
- R. annamense.** *s. Azalea.* s.s. Obtusum.
(from Annam) A shrub with rose-purple flowers.
F.
- R. anthopogon.** *s. Anthopogon.*
(bearded flowers) A shrub with pink flowers.
B.
**
- R. anthopogonoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(resembling anthopogon) A small shrub.
- R. anthosphaerum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(round flowered) A small tree up to 30 feet in height ;
C. rose-magenta to mauve flowers with
a deep black crimson blotch.
- R. anweiense.** *s. Barbatum.* s.s. Maculiferum.
(from Anwei)

- R. aperantum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(limitless) A very slow growing dwarf spreading shrub 6-20 inches high eventually forming mats 1-20 feet across; eminently suitable for the rock garden. Its flowers vary in different forms from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, sometimes flushed or margined. A difficult plant.
 B.
 **
- R. apiculatum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.*
(pointed leaves) A shrub up to 5 feet. Flowers dark purple.
 C.
- R. apodectum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(acceptable) A shrub eventually 4-8 feet high. Flowers dull orange, sometimes crimson. This rhododendron, flowering a fortnight later than *R. dichroanthum*, is worth growing for this reason.
 A.

- R. ariophyllum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(narrow leaved) A shrub up to 16 feet. Flowers white or white suffused rose with a crimson blotch and few or many crimson spots within.
 D.

- R. araliaeforme.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(Aralia like) A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. Flowers white.
 ** C.
- R. arborescens.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(tree like) A pretty American azalea, 8-18 feet in height. Flowers white or pinkish. *f. rubescens* has smaller purple-pink flowers, *f. flavescens* pale yellow, whilst *var. Richardsonii* is smaller both in height and flowers and comes from a higher altitude.
 A.
 **

R. arboreum.

(tree like)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is unfortunately only hardy in the south and west. Its varieties *roseum* and *album* can be grown in sheltered positions inland but the type (blood red), even including *kermesinum*, should only be attempted in favoured localities. A tree of 30-40 feet.

R. argipeplum.

(white robed)

s. and s.s. Barbatum.

A shrub of 6 feet or more in height.

R. argyrophyllum.

(silver leaves)

A.

**

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white or white flushed rose with deeper pink spots within. Pretty slender leaves, silvery underneath.

R. arizelum.

(notable)

C.

**

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet, with large leaves and white, creamy-yellow or yellow tinged rose flowers with a dark crimson blotch. But Forrest has sent some forms back which are said to have flowers of as deep a shade of yellow as *R. lacteum* and others of a rosy shade. These latter may be of hybrid origin.

R. artosquameum.

(with compressed scales)

B.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.

A shrub of 2-8 feet or more in height. Rose flowers without markings.

R. asmenistum.

(welcome)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*. Very near it but with white flowers margined rose.

- R. asperulum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(slightly roughened) An epiphyte, with pale flesh pink
E. flowers and orange anthers.
- R. asteium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(elegant) A subspecies of and very near to
C. *R. eudoxum*.
- R. asterocnnum.** ?
(with star-like down) A small tree with flowers said to
be white suffused rose.
- R. astrocalyx.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(star-like calyx) A small shrub of 3-5 feet, with
** C. flat open pale yellow flowers.
- R. atlanticum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(from the Atlantic sea-board) A fragrant azalea from Carolina,
* B. 2 feet in height. White flowers
flushed pink or purple outside.
- R. atrovirens.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(dark green) Large shrub or small tree, with
red flowers and some scattered dark
red dots.
- R. Augustinii.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(after Augustine Henry) The finest of the blue Triflorum
C. rhododendrons. Wilson sent back
**** two forms of which, unfortunately,
the deep blue one is the most tender ;
this one should only be attempted
in the south and west. The grey-
blue form is, however, probably
hardy in sheltered positions in all
but the coldest districts of the
British Isles. It eventually forms a
shrub of 10 feet or more in height
and as much through.

R. aureum.*(golden)*

D.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 4 feet with slender leaves and bright yellow flowers, sometimes pale or even greeny-yellow. A taller variety, said to reach 12-15 feet in height, has recently been introduced and is the more desirable variety.

R. auriculatum.

(ear shaped; referring to the lobes at the base of the leaves)

B.

**

s. Auriculatum.

A large shrub of 15 or more feet in height with sweet-scented white flowers in August. This and *R. serotinum* are the two latest flowering rhododendrons and desirable from this point of view; it is, however, very shy of flowering until it reaches a big size. Perfectly hardy in all but the coldest districts of England, it makes its growth too late for the greater part of Scotland. If the weather is dry during its growing season, watering is advisable.

R. auritum.*(with long ears)*

C.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of about 10 feet, with pale yellow flowers slightly touched with pink on the lobes. Its foliage is very similar but darker than *R. aureum* and it grows more sturdily and is hardier, but the flowers are not so good a yellow.

R. austrinum.*(southern)*

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet, with yellow and orange flowers, the tube purplish or with 5 purplish stripes.

R. axium.*(worthy)*

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. selense*, with larger flowers distinctly blotched and spotted.

R. Bachii.

(After Mons. Bach)

E.

s. *Ovatum*.

A shrub forming a twiggy bush 6 feet or perhaps more high. Flowers soft rosy-lilac. Intermediate in character, etc., between *R. ovatum* and *R. leptothrium*.

R. Baileyi.

(After Lt.-Col. F. M. Bailey, traveller in Tibet)

C.

**

s. *Lepidotum*.

A small shrub, up to 3 feet in height, with dark reddish-purple open flowers.

R. Bainbridgeanum.

(After Mr. Bainbridge, a friend of Forrest)

C.

*

s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Crinigerum*.

A shrub 3-6 feet high with white or creamy-yellow flowers, sometimes flushed rose, blotched crimson and more or less spotted outside.

R. Balfourianum.

(After Sir Isaac B. Balfour, Regius Professor of Botany, Edinburgh, 1853-1922)

B.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

A shrub 4-8 feet high, with pale rose flowers marked crimson; *var. aganniphoides* has a spongy indumentum.

R. barbatum.*(bearded)*

B.

s. and s.s. *Barbatum*.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron forms a tree 30-60 feet in height, with bright crimson scarlet flowers in small trusses.

R. basilicum.*(royal)*

C.

**

s. *Falconeri*.

A small tree up to 30 feet, with large leaves, flowers pale yellow or tinted crimson, with a dark crimson blotch at base.

R. bathyphyllum.*(leafy)*

A.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.

A low shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and copious crimson spots.

R. bauhiniiflorum.*(Bauhinia-like flowers)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A shrub very similar to *R. triflorum*.

R. Beesianum.

(After Messrs. Bees, nurserymen in Cheshire)

C.

**

s. *Lacteum*.

A shrub or small tree 20 feet in height, with fairly large dark green leaves, flowers white to rose with few crimson markings. A somewhat difficult plant in our gardens.

R. beimaense.(from *Beimashan*)

B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but with white flushed rose flowers.**R. bivelatum.**

(twice covered)

D.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Augustinii*.

A shrub of 6 feet, with small rose flowers.

R. blepharocalyx.

(with a fringed calyx)

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

An erect shrublet with mauve flowers.

R. Bodinieri.

(After Emile Bodinier, French missionary in China)

C.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.

A small shrub, with rose coloured flowers spotted with purple.

R. boninense.(from *Bonin*)s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A shrub up to 6 feet high, with large white flowers.

R. Bonvalotii.

(After Gabriel Bonvalot, travelled with Prince Henri d'Orleans)

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.

A small shrub.

R. Boothii.

(After T. J. Booth, collected in Bhotan about 1850)

F.

s. *Boothii*.

An epiphytic shrub, with bright lemon yellow flowers.

R. brachyanthum.

(short flowers)

A.

s. *Glaucum*.

A small shrub, with pale yellow or greeny-yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

- R. brachycarpum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(short fruited) A shrub of 8 to 10 feet in height,
A. with creamy-white, sometimes pale
yellow, flowers flushed with pink,
green spotted at back.
- R. brachysiphon.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.
(short tubed) A shrub of 8 feet, with scented
F. pink flowers.
- R. bracteatum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
(furnished with bracts) A shrub up to 6 feet with white
B. flowers and red spots.
- R. breviperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(with short scale-leaves) A shrub not yet introduced.
- R. brevistylum.** s. Helirolepis.
(with a short style) A shrub up to 10 feet, with pale
B. to deep rose flowers with crimson
* markings.
- R. brunneifolium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(brown coloured foliage) A subspecies of and very near to
C. *R. eudoxum*.
- R. bullatum.** s. Edgeworthii.
(puckered leaves) The Chinese form of *R. Edge-*
D. *worthii*, with large white sweet-
scented flowers or tinged with pink.
A very beautiful greenhouse rhodo-
dendron, but some of the forms sent
back recently, especially F. 21,564
and Rock 59,202, seem hardy in the
south of England and should be
perfectly hardy on the western sea-
board. It forms a straggling bush
8 feet in height. It differs from
Edgeworthii in the corolla and style
being scaly.
- ****
- R. Bulu.** s. Lapponicum.
(a native name) A small shrub with white flowers.
A. Not in cultivation.

R. Bureavii.

(After Edouard Bureau, who collected in China, 1894-98)

C.

*

R. bureavioides.(resembling *Bureavii*)

C.

R. burmanicum.

(from Burma)

F.

**

R. caeruleum.

(dark coloured)

R. caesium.

(dullish blue)

B.

R. calciphilum.

(lime-loving)

A.

R. calendulaceum.

(like marigold)

A.

**

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub 6 feet high, with rose or reddish flowers with crimson markings and dark green foliage with woolly brown indumentum on the under side of the leaves and on the young shoots. An attractive foliage plant.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub of 4-10 feet, with rose coloured flowers crimson spotted and a deep blotch at base. It has larger leaves and flowers than *R. Bureavii*.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A pretty shrub 6 feet or more in height, with greenish-yellow or greenish-white flowers, sweet scented.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 3-5 feet high with deep rose-lavender flowers and olive markings. A very fine white form has been introduced by Rock under No. 59,207. The same as *R. eriandrum* but an earlier name.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

Small twiggy shrub with pale yellow flowers.

s. Saluenense.

A prostrate shrublet, with rosy purple flowers. Apparently confined to limestone in the wild.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 4-10 feet, rarely 15 feet high, with yellow or orange to scarlet flowers, sometimes partly salmon pink with orange blotch. Many garden hybrids have been obtained from this azalea but it is itself well worth growing from a decorative point of view. Var. *croceum* has yellow flowers, var. *aurantium* orange red to scarlet.

- R. californicum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
(from California) A shrub up to 12 feet, with
A. purplish-rose flowers and yellow
spots. *R. macrophyllum* is a variety
of this species with white and smaller
flowers.
- R. callimorphum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(lovely shaped) A shrub 4-9 feet in height, with
B. small round leaves and soft rose
flowers with a crimson blotch at the
base inside and deep rose in bud.
*** A group of these free flowering little
shrubs just coming into flower is
most attractive.
- R. calophyllum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(beautiful leaf) A shrub of 5 feet or more in
F. height, with sweet-scented white
flowers. Not in cultivation; those
passing under its name being forms
of *R. Maddenii*.
- R. calophytum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*
(beautiful plant) A small tree, eventually 30 to 40
B. feet high. Large leaves and large
trusses of either white or pink flowers
with a deep blotch. Perfectly hardy.
*** This rhododendron unfortunately
flowers in April, which makes it
unsuitable for growing in places
where spring frosts are prevalent.
- R. calostrotum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(with a beautiful covering) A small shrub up to 1 foot,
A. with showy bright magenta-purple
*** flowers with an open flat corolla.
- R. caloxanthum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(beautiful yellow flower) A shrub of 3-5 feet with pale
B. sulphur yellow flowers tipped with
*** orange, scarlet when in bud.
- R. calvescens.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(becoming bald) A shrub of 3-6 feet, with rose
C. coloured flowers.

- R. camelliaeflorum.** s. *Camelliaeflorum.*
(*Camellia-like flowers*) A shrub of 2-6 feet. Flowers
white tinged with pink.
D.
- R. campanulatum.** s. *Campanulatum.*
(*bell-shaped*) A shrub or small tree up to 12-18
feet or more in height. Flowers
white, rosy-white and various shades
of rosy-purple, more or less purple
spotted, and, in the best forms,
almost blue. Handsome hardy shrub
but requires the protection of a
wood as it flowers early. Var.
Knaphill *** is probably the best.
B.
**
- R. Campbelliae.** s. *and s.s. Arboreum.*
(After the wife of Dr. Campbell,
co-traveller with Hooker in
Himalaya) A subspecies of *R. arboreum*, with
purplish-rose flowers.
C.
- R. campylocarpum.** s. *Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(*bent fruits*) A shrub of 4-8 feet in height.
Flowers canary yellow, very flori-
ferous and should be in every
collection of rhododendrons as being
certainly the best yellow for general
planting. The type as originally
introduced by Hooker is a small
shrub with clear yellow flowers.
The variety in common cultivation is
a looser growing, taller form with
orange-vermilion buds and a more
pronounced crimson blotch and less
hairs on its leaf petioles. As the
progeny of these two forms, when
they are used for hybridisation, vary,
in the dwarf form the pale yellow
colour being dominant, while the
tall form throws pinks or ivory-
whites as well as yellows, it is ne-
cessary from the point of view of the
Association's Stud Book to differen-
tiate between these two forms. The
original introduction stands as the
type and the taller form will be
designated as var. *elatum.*
B.

- R. campylogynum.** s. *Campylogynum*.
(bent ovary) A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with
 A. small flowers ranging from pale rose-
 ** purple to almost black-purple.
- R. camtschaticum.** s. *Camtschaticum*.
(from Kamtschatka) A deciduous dwarf rhododendron
 A. from north-east Asia with reddish-
 purple flowers. The plant itself
 never grows more than 6 inches high
 and, coming from the extreme north
 where it is frozen all the winter,
 takes none too kindly to English
 gardens. A successful grower in a
 cold garden writes that "after coddling
 this species in various ways,
 always attended with failure, I now
 have it growing in a rockery in full
 sun and in a dry position, where it is
 well established, spreading itself
 among the stones and flowering
 freely."
- R. canadense.** s. *Azalea s.s. Canadense*.
(from Canada) A small deciduous shrub 1-3 feet
 A. high, with rose-purple rarely white
 * flowers, commonly known as
 Rhodora.
- R. canescens.** s. *Azalea s.s. Luteum*.
(hoary) A shrub 12-15 feet in height, with
 A. pink to nearly white flowers with
 pink tube.
- R. cantabile.** s. *Lapponicum*.
(worthy of song) A small shrub up to 3 feet, with
 A. dark violet or deep bright blue-
 purple flowers. Quite one of the
 **** best alpins and should be in every
 collection. Very near *R. russatum*.
- R. capitatum.** s. *Lapponicum*.
(flowers in a head) A small shrub up to 3 feet, with
 A. mauve flowers.

R. cardiobasis.*(with heart-shaped base)**s. Fortunei. s.s. Orbiculare.*

A shrub about 10 feet in height, resembling *R. orbiculare*, with round stiff leathery leaves heart-shaped at the base. The flowers with 7-lobed corollas are large, white or rose-coloured, 6-7 in a loose truss. A native of Kwangsi Province in South China, recently described and not yet in cultivation, probably a very attractive plant.

R. carneum.*(flesh coloured)*

F.

**

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub of 3 feet or more, with fragrant flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers. In the greenhouse it can be trained to form a shapely plant 6-8 feet high.

R. carolinianum.*(from Carolina)*

A.

s. Carolinianum.

Flowers rosy-purple or rarely whitish. Forms a little bush 3-4 feet in height and is quite pleasing with its numerous rose-purple blooms.

R. catacosmum.*(adorned)*

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.

A shrub of 6-9 feet in height, with crimson-rose flowers.

R. catawbiense.*(from Catawba, North Carolina)*

A.

s. and s.s. Ponticum.

A shrub of 10 feet or more in height. This is the parent of many of the Waterer hybrids. It is usually of a magenta colour and its only merit is its extreme hardiness—it will stand 60 degrees of frost. Some forms with rather bluer flowers may be permitted in a collection.

R. caucasicum.*(from the Caucasus)*

A.

**

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub of 3-4 feet, with yellowish flowers or tinted rose, spotted within. *Cunningham's Sulphur* is probably merely a form of this.

R. Cavaleri.*(After J. Cavaleri, a French collector in China)*

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub 6-9 feet high, with white to rose flowers.

- R. cephalanthoides.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(like *R. cephalanthum*) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in
A. height, with white flowers and a
yellow tube; grows on limestone
cliffs.
- R. cephalanthum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(flowers in a head) A small shrub with white flowers.
** B.
- R. ceraceum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(wax like) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
D. with magenta-rose flowers and a
small blotch, with or without a few
spots.
- R. cerasinum.** s. and s.s. *Thomsonii*.
(cherry like) A shrub 10-12 feet high, with
C. cherry red, brilliant scarlet or creamy-
white flowers with a broad cherry red
band round the margin of the corolla.
**
- R. cerinum.** s. *Boothii*.
(wax coloured) A small shrub 3-4 feet in height,
E. with small butter yellow flowers.
- R. cerochitum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(covered with wax) A shrub or small tree of 20 feet,
C. with rose coloured flowers with or
without a few deeper markings.
- R. chaetomallum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(with fleecy hair) A shrub 4-5 feet high, with deep
C. crimson flowers. A somewhat vari-
able species, the following varieties
are recognised—*var. glaucescens*, a
shrub of 5 feet with flowers a deep
rich crimson; *var. hemigynum*, a
shrub of 5 feet with rich bright
crimson flowers; *var. xanthanthum*,
a shrub of 2-4 feet with larger
creamy-yellow flowers flushed more
or less rose pink especially on the
margins. This variety should also
be hardier than the type as it comes
from 14,000 feet elevation.

- R. chalarocladum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(with loose shoots) A subspecies of *R. selense*, with
C. oblong leaves.
- R. chamaetortum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(creeping) A small shrub 6-12 inches in
* A. height, with rose flowers.
- R. chamaezelum.** s. Lapponicum.
(growing on the ground) A matted shrub 6-8 inches high,
A. with pale yellow flowers.
- R. chameunum.** s. Saluense.
(lying on the ground) A shrub with deep purple rose
** A. flowers and crimson markings.
- R. Championae.** s. Stamineum.
(After Mrs. Champion, wife of its discoverer) A shrub with pink flowers.
F.
- R. Chapmanii.** s. Carolinianum.
(After A. W. Chapman, American botanist) A shrub up to 6 feet in height,
C. with rose coloured flowers.
- R. charianthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(graceful flowers) A shrub with rose coloured flowers
B. densely spotted with red on the upper side of the corolla within.
- R. charidotes.** s. Saluense.
(giving joy) A dwarf shrublet a few inches
C. high with magenta-crimson flowers.
- R. charitopes.** s. Glaucum.
(graceful of aspect) A small shrub 1 foot high, with
B. flowers of a clear apple blossom
*** pink speckled with crimson.
- R. charitostreptum.** s. Glaucum.
(gracefully bent) A small shrub with pretty clear
B. green leaves and pale lemon yellow
* flowers with red stamens.

- R. charopoeum.**
(causing joy)
A.
s. Campylogynum.
A low bush of 6-8 inches with rosy-purple flowers.
- R. chartophyllum.**
(paper-like leaves)
B.
**
s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
A shrub very near *R. yunnanense*, *q.v.*, with the leaves usually deciduous and lacking the bristles on the upper surface. When the leaves are entirely deciduous it is called *chartophyllum praecox*.
- R. chasmanthoides.**
(resembling *chasmanthum*)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
A shrub up to 8 feet in height with rose-lavender flowers, possibly only a form of *R. chasmanthum*.
- R. chasmanthum.**
(with gaping flowers)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
A shrub of 8 feet or more in height with somewhat varying colour of flowers, ranging from pale lavender to deep lavender mauve. It flowers about a week after *R. Augustinii* with similar sized flowers but rather more of a truss than the latter and is certainly the next best of the Triflorum series. In time, no doubt, the best forms will be available but all that I have seen are attractive.
- R. chawchiense.**
(from the Chawchi Pass)
E.
s. and s.s. Irroratum.
A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with smaller blue-magenta flowers.
- R. chionanthum.**
(snowy flowers)
B.
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers.
- R. chloranthum.**
(green yellow)
B.
*
s. Trichocladum.
A deciduous shrub of 2-4 feet in height with yellow flowers tinged with green at the base.

- R. chrysanthum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(golden flowered) A dwarf shrub up to 1 foot in
B. height with pale yellow flowers.
Difficult to grow. *var. niko-montanum*
is an erect growing form from Japan.
- R. chryseum.** s. Lapponicum.
(golden yellow) A small alpine shrub 1-2½ feet in
A. height with bright yellow flowers.
One of the best of the yellow
Lapponicums and is very pretty
** planted amongst the pale lavender
forms of the series.
- R. chrysodoron.** s. Boothii.
(golden gift) A small shrub with beautiful
E. bright canary yellow unspotted
** flowers.
- R. chrysolepis.** s. Boothii.
(with golden scales) A small epiphytic bush with bright
E. canary yellow flowers.
- R. ciliatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(fringed) A small spreading shrub 6 feet
C. in height with flowers white to
tinged with rose in April. *R. praecox*,
*** its hybrid with *R. dauricum*, is well
known.
- R. ciliicalyx.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(fringed calyx) A robust shrub 10 feet in height
F. with sweet-scented large white or
*** rose flowers.
- R. ciliipes.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(fringed at the base) A shrub with solitary fragrant
E. white flowers with a green or
yellowish blotch.

R. cinnabarinum.*(cinnabar red)*

B.

s. Cinnabarinum.

A hardy shrub up to 6 feet high, with tubular flowers of bright cinnabar red. Its variety *Roylei* has flowers of an intense rosy red with a more open corolla, and the variety *blandfordiaeflorum* has yellow flowers, outside of corolla flushed red at base. Other colour variations have recently been sent home by Kingdon Ward. It is extremely free flowering as it gets older and should be in every garden, planted so that the setting sun can be seen through the flowers. Another variety *aestivale* has narrow oblong-lanceolate leaves and flowers later in July.

R. cinnamomeum.*(cinnamon coloured)*

C.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A sub-species of *R. arboreum*, distinguished by having a rusty brown indumentum under the leaves with white or pale rose flowers with purple or yellowish spots.

R. circinnatum*(curly-haired)*

s. Taliense s.s. Adenogynum.

A large bushy shrub or small tree, 20-25 feet in height, leaves covered with a thick cinnamon-coloured indumentum.

R. citriniflorum.*(citron-like flowers)*

C.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 4 feet in height with bright lemon yellow flowers and the under surface of the leaves covered with a dense fawn indumentum. *R. chlanidotum* is a form of this species with longer leaves.

R. Clementinae.*(After Clementine, wife of George Forrest)*

B.

**

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 4-10 feet with flowers creamy white flushed rose to bright rose with deeper crimson markings. This rhododendron was named by Forrest after his wife and should therefore be attractive. It is somewhat fastidious as to situation.

- R. clivicola.**
(*living on hillsides*)
B.
s. Cephalanthum.
A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and yellow tube.
- R. cloiophorum.**
(*wearing a collar*)
C.
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A shrub of 4 feet with rose coloured flowers with a darker margin.
- R. codonanthum.**
(*with a bell-shaped flower*)
B.
s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
A small shrub 2-3 feet high, with bright yellow flowers with crimson markings. Not in cultivation.
- R. coelicum.**
(*heavenly*)
C.
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
A thin bush or small stout tree with bright scarlet flowers.
- R. coeloneurum.**
(*with impressed nerves*)
s. Taliense. ss. Wasonii.
A small tree about 12 feet high.
- R. Collettianum.**
(After General Sir Henry Collett, 1836-1901)
C.
s. Anthopogon.
A shrub several feet high with white flowers tinged with rose.
- R. colletum.**
(*glued together*)
B.
s. Lacteam.
A shrub 10-15 feet, with whitish flowers flushed rose or pale rose with faint crimson markings.
- R. comisteum.**
(*to be taken care of*)
A.
s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
A shrub 2-3 feet in height, flowers rose coloured with a few crimson spots.
- R. commodum.**
(*favourable*)
D.
s. Boothii.
A shrub of 2-3 feet with small yellow flowers.
- R. compactum.**
(*compact*)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A small shrub 1-2½ feet high, with bright purplish rose flowers.
- R. complexum.**
(*interwoven*)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A matted shrublet, 1-2 feet high, with deep rosy purple flowers.

- R. concatenans.** *s. Cinnabarinum.*
(linking together) A shrub very closely allied to *R. cinnabarinum*, with bell-shaped flowers of apricot colour faintly tinged outside with pale purple and rather conspicuously veined. Introduced from S.E. Tibet, by Kingdon Ward, under No. 5874.
 C.

- R. concinnoides.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(like R. concinnum) A small shrub with pinkish-purple flowers with darker spotting fading to white at the base.
 C.
- R. concinnum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(neat) A small shrub with spotted purplish flowers.
 B.
- R. coriaceum.** *s. Falconeri.*
(leathery) A shrub or tree 10-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson blotch, with or without crimson spots at back within. F. 25872 and F. 25622 appear to be the best so far.
 C.
- R. Coryanum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(After Reginald R. Cory) A shrub 10-20 feet in height, with creamy-white flowers spotted with crimson.
 D.
 *
- R. coryphaeum.** *s. Grande.*
(leading) A large shrub or tree 15-20 feet in height with large leaves and creamy white flowers with a purple blotch.
 C.
 **
- R. cosmetum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(neat) A shrub 1-2 feet high with rosy purple flowers.
 C.
- R. crassum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(fleshy) A shrub or tree up to 20 feet in height, with white flowers, sweet-scented. The only *Maddenii* that is fairly hardy and a most desirable species, flowering as it does in June when other rhododendron species are scarce.
 D.

- R. crebreflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(densely flowered) A prostrate shrublet with pale
**** A. pink flowers. Unfortunately a little
fastidious.
- R. cremastum.** s. Campylogynum.
(suspended) A small shrub with rose-purple
A. flowers.
- R. cremnophilum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(cliff loving) A small shrub a few inches high
A. with white flowers tinged yellow.
- R. crinigerum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.
(bearing hairs) A shrub of 8-12 feet with white or
B. white flushed rose flowers with a
** deep blotch. Some plants that have
flowered in this country have been
heavily spotted on a creamy ground.
As it flowers at an early age it is
an attractive garden species. Var.
euadenium occupies a medium
position between *R. crinigerum* and
R. glischrum.
- R. croceum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(yellow) A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet
C. high, with saucer-shaped bright
*** yellow flowers sometimes with a
crimson blotch.
- R. cruentum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(colour of gore) A small tree with white or white
C. flushed rose flowers.
- R. Cubittii.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(After G. E. S. Cubitt, who
collected in North Burma)
F.
- R. cucullatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(hooded) A shrub 3-8 feet with white flowers
A. and crimson spots.

- R. Cuffeanum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(After Lady Wheeler Cuffe)
** F. A shrub with white flowers and a yellow blotch.
- R. cuneatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(wedge-shaped)
A. A small shrub up to 4 feet with
* deep rose flowers in the wild on limestone cliffs.
- R. cyanocarpum.** s. and s.s. Thomsonii.
(with blue fruits)
C. A shrub or small tree 5-20 feet high with round blue-green leaves resembling *R. Thomsonii* but with flowers white or creamy-white flushed rose or a rich soft rose. *R. eriphyllum* is a botanical variety of the species.
**
- R. cyclium.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
(round)
** B. A shrub of 4-6 feet with deep rose flowers and a darker blotch.
- R. cymbomorphum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(cup-shaped)
C. A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with yellow flowers without markings.
- R. Dalhousiae.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(After Lady Dalhousie, wife of the Governor-General of India)
*** F. A thin shrub of 6-10 feet in height with large tubular flowers white flushed pink. Fragrant.
- R. daphniflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(flowers like *Daphne*)
A. A small low shrublet with rose coloured flowers.
- R. dasycladum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(hairy boughs)
C. A shrub 6-10 feet high with rose? coloured flowers.
- R. dasypetalum.** s. Lapponicum.
(hairy petals)
A. A small shrub up to 2½ feet high with purple-rose flowers. One of the less interesting of the series.

R. dauricum.

(from Dauria)

B.

*

s. Dauricum.

A shrub eventually 8 feet in height. There are two forms of this, one semi-deciduous and the other evergreen, called *atrovirens*. They both have bright rose-purple flowers in February and make an attractive sight in frost free gardens; they are perfectly hardy. This species is one of the parents of *R. praecox*, and as both forms have been used this hybrid varies in the amount of foliage retained during the winter.

R. Davidii.

(After L'Abbé Armand David, an early collector in W. China, 1826-1900)

s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.

A tall shrub 9-15 feet in height with rosy red or lilac flowers spotted purple within, but it is doubtful if this species is in cultivation.

R. Davidsonianum.

(After Dr. W. H. Davidson, Friends Mission in China)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with pink flowers with red spots, very attractive in its better forms.

R. decipiens.

(deceptive)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with large leaves and purple-rose flowers, possibly a hybrid between *R. Falconeri* and *R. Hodgsonii*.

R. decorum.

(ornamental)

C.

**

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A shrub of 12 to 20 feet in height with white slightly sweet-scented flowers, sometimes shell pink. This species, which has been sent home numerous times, is worth a place in the garden. The form sent home by Wilson seems to be later flowering and hardier than those sent back by Forrest, while Farrer's *R. decorum*, which has larger flowers than the type, is tender and unfit for any garden except in the west.

R. Degronianum.

(After Mons. Degron,
Director of the French Posts
in Yokohama in 1869)

B.

*

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A compact rounded bush 3-4 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with deep pink lines along the middle of the petals. This plant has been grown in our gardens under the name of *Metternichii*, from which it differs in its five partite corolla, hence the varietal name of "*pentamerum*." The narrow-leaved form, var. *angustifolium* has been given the specific name of *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

R. Delavayi.

(After L'Abbé Jean M.
Delavay, an early collector of
rhododendrons in W. China,
1838-1895)

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

The Chinese equivalent of the Himalayan *R. arboreum*, this makes a small tree of 20-40 feet in its native home, but in England so far is only known as a shrub. Its blood red flowers are very fine, but it is tender and only suitable for the south and west. Forms with white and pink flowers have been introduced and these should be avoided.

R. deleiense.

(from the Delei Valley)

C.

s. Boothii.

A shrub with flowers of a deep magenta rose colour darker than *R. tethropeplum*.

R. dendricola.

(dweller on trees)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub with white flowers tinged with pink and an orange mark.

R. dendritrichum.

(hairy tree)

C.

s. Fulvum.

A shrub of some 15 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson spots and a crimson blotch.

R. dendrocharis.

(graceful tree)

s. Moupinense.

An epiphytic shrub with bright rosy red flowers.

- R. denudatum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum*
(*naked*) A shrub of 12 feet with rose flowers and a crimson blotch.
- R. desquamatum.** *s. Heliolepis.*
(*bereft of scales*) A shrub or small tree up to 25 feet in height with mauve coloured flowers spotted, large for the series.
D.
**
- R. deterrent.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*
(*clean*) A shrub about 3 feet high with reddish flowers.
D.
- R. detonsum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*
(*shorn*) A shrub 9-12 feet high with rose-pink flowers and crimson spots. *R. xenosporum* is probably a form of *R. detonsum*.
B.
- R. diacritum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(*separated*) A matted shrublet up to 2 feet high with deep rose-purple flowers with a white throat.
A.
- R. diaprepes.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(*distinguished*) The finest of the Fortunei series, this plant is unfortunately only hardy in the extreme west. It suffers very much from bark splitting. A shrub of 10-25 feet with very large slightly scented white flowers or very faintly flushed rose.
D.
**
- R. dichroanthum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(*two-coloured flowers*) A low shrub eventually 6 feet in height with flowers deep orange, dull orange or salmon pink. Some of the best forms have recently been propagated by cuttings by various nursery gardeners as it strikes readily, and these should be sought for.
B.

R. dictyotum.*(net veined)*

C.

s. Lacteum.

A shrub of 9-12 feet with whitish flowers faintly flushed rose on margins and crimson spots outside.

R. didymum.*(two-fold)*

B.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub of 2-3 feet or more in height with deep black-crimson flowers in June or later. This hardy little rhododendron seems to grow well in most parts of the British Isles. In the wild it is found on ledges of limestone cliffs.

R. dimidiatum.*(unequally halved in allusion to the split calyx)*

A natural hybrid between *R. callimorphum* and *R. neriiflorum*.

R. dimitrum.*(with double cap)*

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose flowers, crimson spotted, and a large calyx.

R. diphrocalyx.*(calyx like a chariot board)*

C.

**

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A shrub of 5-15 feet with light rosy-crimson flowers and a calyx so large as to give almost a bonbon impression.

R. discolor.*(different colours)*

B.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A tall shrub of 20 feet in height or more, this is probably the most desirable of the Fortunei series for general cultivation in this country. Flowers either white or pink, the first week in July, and although shy to flower in the early stage, a full size bush in full bloom is very attractive. Its late growth tells against it in Scotland and it is not satisfactory at Edinburgh or in very cold places in the British Isles, where it is apt to split its bark.

- R. docimum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*estimable*) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but
B. with smaller flowers, white flushed
rose with a crimson blotch.
- R. dolerum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*deceitful*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with
C. larger flowers.
- R. doshongense.** s. Taliense. s.s. Taliense.
(*from Doshong Mountain*) A tangled shrub 2-3 feet high with
B. pink flowers and many dark purple
spots outside.
- R. drumonium.** s. Lapponicum.
(*from woods*) A small tufted shrub about 1 foot
** B. high with mauve flowers.
- R. dryophyllum.** s. Lacteam.
(*leaves like an oak*) A shrub up to 9 feet in height with
B. white flowers or flushed rose, marked
crimson.
- R. dumicola.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(*dweller in thickets*) A shrub 3-4 feet high with white
A. flushed rose flowers with a faint
blotch of crimson.
- R. dumosulum.** s. Lacteam.
(*bushy*) A small shrub 2-3 feet in height
A. with white flowers faintly flushed rose
and crimson spots outside.
- R. duseimatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*meanly clad*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with rose
C. coloured flowers and a crimson blotch
and longer leaves.

R. eclecteum.*(to be chosen out)*

C.

**

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A shrub about 7 feet high with flowers ranging from white to deep rose, sometimes rose-magenta or rarely yellowish unspotted or more or less spotted. *var. brachyandrum* is a variety of this species with dark much spotted flowers, whilst *var. bellatulum* is a form with bright rose flowers. Ward has recently sent back varieties with whitish or rose pink flowers and minor botanical differences.

R. Edgarianum.*(After Rev. J. H. Edgar, China Inland Mission)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub up to 3 feet high with rosy-purple flowers.

R. Edgeworthii.*(After M. P. Edgeworth, Bengal Civil Service, 1812-1881)*

** F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A thin straggling bush 8-10 feet in height or more with large fragrant white flowers or tinged with pink.

R. elaeagnoides.*(resembling an oleaster)*

A.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet up to 9 inches high with solitary bright yellow or dull reddish-purple flowers.

R. elegantulum.*(small and elegant)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A compact bush or shrub of 3-5 feet with pale purplish-pink flowers and darker spots.

R. Elliottii.*(After Mr. Elliott, friend of Sir Geo. Watt, its discoverer)*

D.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A small straggling tree with deep rosy-purple flowers with darker spots. Kingdon Ward has introduced a form with fine crimson scarlet flowers under No. 7725.

R. emaculatum.*(without spots)*

B.

s. Lacteum.

A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep magenta-rose flowers.

- R. emarginatum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(notched at the apex) A small bush up to 2 feet with
E. yellow flowers.
- R. epapillatum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(without a nipple) A small tree of 17 feet with pale
rose flowers with deeper tinted spots
and a faint blotch.
- R. epipastum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(sprinkled) Very near *R. mesopolium*, a sub-
C. species of *R. eudoxum*, but with
smaller dark rose flowers.
- R. erastum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.
(lovely) A creeping undershrub with clear
A. begonia pink flowers.
- R. erileucum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(very white) A shrub of 9 feet in height with
C. white flowers, very near *R. zaleucum*.
- R. eriogynum.** s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.
(with a woolly ovary) This rhododendron and *R. facetum*
D. are hardly distinguishable from one
another. They have magnificent
clear bright red flowers in June but
unfortunately the earlier introduc-
tions are only hardy in the south and
west; later introductions may be
more amenable to cultivation, but
while they may be grown in favoured
localities in Sussex they should not
be attempted in colder districts.
Their growth is naturally late and
they do not very much like being
transplanted; often after this they
make their new growth so late as not
to get it ripened before the winter.
A shrub 10 feet or more in height.
- ****

- R. eritimum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(highly prized)
 E. A shrub of 18 feet with dark crimson or lighter rose magenta flowers blotched at base but not conspicuously spotted.
- R. erubescens.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*
(blush red)
 C. A shrub related to *R. Fargesii*, flowers white inside, rose-carmine outside. Flowering in April it is liable to have its blossoms injured by frost.
- R. erythrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(with a red calyx)
 B. A shrub of 6-8 feet with creamy white flowers with a pale crimson blotch and some small crimson spots.
- R. esetulosum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(hairless)
 B. A shrub of 4-6 feet with creamy white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.
- R. Esquirolii.** *s. Stamineum.*
(After J. Esquirol, French collector in Burma)
 F. A shrub with rose violet flowers.
- R. euanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(beautiful flowers)
 * C. A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.
- R. eucallum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(beautiful)
 B. A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but with smaller flowers, white without markings.

R. euchaites.*(with beautiful hairs)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* with the same glaucous under side to the leaves and bright crimson scarlet flowers. This may be described as the woodland form of *neriiflorum* and has larger flowers than the type. It may reach 15-20 feet in height and is the finest of the section.

R. euchroum.*(with a good colour)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

Not in cultivation. A shrub of 1½-2 feet with bright brick red flowers.

R. eudoxum.*(of good report)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A shrub of 3-6 feet with deep clear crimson rose flowers.

R. euonymifolium.*(Euonymus-like leaves)**s. Vaccinioides.*

A small shrub.

R. eurysiphon.*(broad tube)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with creamy white or very pale rose flowers, more or less heavily flushed deep magenta copiously spotted crimson.

R. exasperatum.*(rough)*

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A shrub or small tree 10-15 feet high with rusty brick-red flowers.

R. excellens.*(superb)*

F.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 10 feet with white flowers.

R. eximium.*(excellent)*

C.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves resembling *R. Falconeri*, but its flowers are slightly tinted with pink. This rhododendron grows very late and its young foliage covered with bright orange indumentum is very attractive even surpassing the flowers in beauty. Needs a sheltered position and, if required, watering during the time it is making its new growth.

R. exquisitum.*(exquisite)*

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Oreotrephes*.

A shrub of 6-8 feet or more in height, with pale lavender flowers.

R. Faberi.

(After Rev. Ernst Faber,
collected in China during
1887-1891)

B.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

A shrub very near *R. Prattii* and probably the plants in cultivation under the name of *R. Faberi* belong to that species.

R. faberioides.*(like Faberi)*s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

Perhaps only a subspecies of *R. Faberi*.

R. facetum.*(elegant)*

D.

s. *Irroratum*. s.s. *Parishii*. See *R. eriogynum*.

A tree of 20 feet with scarlet flowers and deeper coloured spots.

R. Faithae.

(After Miss Faith Chun, of
the Botanical Institute,
Canton)

s. *Fortunci*. s.s. *Fortunci*.

A shrub 12-20 feet high, bark dark reddish brown peeling off in irregular thin plates. Flowers large, pure white, fragrant with viscid glands on the outside of the corolla.

R. Falconeri.

(After Hugh Falconer, Supt. Saharunpur Gardens, India, in 1832)

C.

R. Fargesii.

(After Père Paul Farges, French Foreign Missions in Szechuen, China)

B.

R. farinosum.*(mealy)*

C.

R. Farrerae.

(After Mrs. Farrer, wife of Capt. Farrer, East India Co., in 1829)

F.

R. fastigiatum.*(erect)*

A.

R. Fauriei.

(After Père Louis F. Faurie, French Foreign Missions, China)

B.

s. Falconeri.

A tree of 40-50 feet with large leaves and large trusses of creamy white to pale yellow flowers with a purple blotch. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is extremely handsome in the south and west. Elsewhere its leaves are apt to grow smaller but it succeeds fairly well in warm and sheltered gardens over the greater part of the British Isles.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

One of the most attractive of the series. This shrub is handsome in flower, when it is covered with its rather bright slightly blue pink flowers. Its floriferousness is such that unless the dead flowers are picked off, the plant is apt to get a severe check, if not die. Requires a sheltered position but is fairly hardy. A shrub eventually 20 feet high.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with white flowers.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A low shrub with pale to deep rose coloured flowers with red purple spots.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with light purple flowers.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub 5-10 feet high, with white or yellowish flowers with a pinkish flush and green spots.

R. Feddei.

(After F. Fedde, a German botanist)

s. *Stamineum*.

A shrub 9 to 12 feet high with small flowers.

R. ferrugineum.*(rusty coloured)*

A.

*

s. *Ferrugineum*.

The Alpine Rose of Switzerland, with small rosy crimson flowers. Is easily grown in a rock garden. A shrub of 3-5 feet.

R. fictolacteum.*(false lacteum)*

B.

s. *Falconeri*.

A shapely tree of 15-45 feet with leathery green leaves and white, creamy white or tinted rose flowers with a dark crimson blotch. The first introductions bore rather small flowers but lately forms with fine large flowers have been sent home and will, when mature, form a magnificent sight; when small it is a shy bloomer.

R. fimbriatum.*(minutely fringed)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.Very similar to *R. scintillans* but coarser in both foliage and flowers, which have more purple than the best forms of that variety.**R. flavantherum.***(with yellow stamens)*

C.

s. *and s.s. Triflorum*.

A shrub of 6-10 feet with bright clear yellow flowers and deep orange anthers.

R. flavidum.*(somewhat yellow)*

** A.

s. *Lapponicum*.A small shrub with pale yellow flowers. The variety *pilostylum* has broader leaves, smaller calyx and glabrous style.**R. flavorufum.***(yellow to brown)*

A.

s. *and s.s. Taliense*.

A shrub of 2-6 feet with white or soft rose coloured flowers with a few crimson spots.

R. floccigerum.

(woolly)

C.

*

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with curious floccate indumentum on the lower surface of its leaves. This shrub has been sent home of recent years with many coloured forms, some of which are said to be desirable. The type has flowers of a deep or lighter crimson, but it varies to a rose or to a yellow margined rose. Some varieties are actually ugly and care in selection is desirable. *var. appropinquans* lacks the characteristic indumentum.

R. floribundum.

(free flowering)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with numerous flowers of a magenta-purple or lavender-purple. The better varieties are very pleasing in the woodland.

R. fokienense.

(from Fokien)

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub allied to *R. longipes*.**R. formosanum.**

(from Formosa)

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 6-18 feet in height with white or rose coloured flowers and purple brown spots.

R. formosum.

(beautiful)

D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Cillicalyx.

A shrub with fragrant white flowers tinged yellow and rose with five red stripes outside.

R. Forrestii.

(After George Forrest, 1873-1932)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping shrub with dark crimson flowers, varying from *R. repens* in this and in the under surface of the leaf, which is purple.

R. Fortunei.

(After Robt. Fortune, a famous early collector in China; introduced tea plant to India, 1812-1880)

B.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

One of the hardiest of the Chinese rhododendrons, this has been used in late years in producing many of our garden hybrids. Its fragrant pale pinky-lilac flowers are quite attractive and a plant of this in the woodland is worth growing in any rhododendron collection. A small tree of 15-20 feet or more in height.

R. fragariflorum.

(*strawberry flowered*)

B.

**

s. Saluenense.

A shrublet forming carpets not over 6 inches high with slightly fragrant crushed-strawberry coloured flowers.

R. fulgens.

(*shining*)

B.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A shrub of 6-12 feet with small trusses of bright scarlet flowers in late February and early March. When in flower it makes a very attractive sight in the late winter sunshine, but takes some time to reach flowering size.

R. fulvastrum.

(*somewhat tawny*)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub of 2 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.

R. fulvoides.

(*resembling fulvum*)

C.

*

s. Fulvum.

An attractive looking shrub 8-20 feet high with white or white flushed rose flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. fulvum.

(*tawny*)

C.

*

s. Fulvum.

A shrub or small tree of 20 feet in height with dark green leaves and a brilliant cinnamon indumentum underneath, giving the tree a handsome appearance. The flowers, which are white flushed rose to deep rose with a crimson blotch, are, however, on the small side, though very free flowering when it has reached a certain size.

R. fumidum.*(smoke coloured)*

C.

s. *Heliolepis.*

A shrub of 6 feet with violet coloured flowers.

R. galactinum.*(milky)*

A.

s. *Falconeri.*

A very hardy tree 15-22 feet high with grey-green foliage and pale rose flowers with crimson blotch which breaks into lines and spots. This is one of the less attractive of Chinese rhododendrons but owing to its hardiness is well worth growing in cold gardens.

R. Genestierianum.

(After Père Genestier of the French R.C. Tibetan Mission, friend and helper of G. Forrest)

E.

s. *Glaucum.*An attractive foliage plant with small bright green leaves, white underneath. This shrub, which grows 12 feet in height, carries very small plum purple flowers almost like *R. campylogynum*.**R. giganteum.***(gigantic)*

E.

s. *Grande.*

A large tree 80 feet high with deep rose crimson flowers and a slight blotch of deeper crimson. The giant of the race.

R. glanduliferum.*(gland bearing)*s. and s.s. *Fortunei.*

A shrub with white flowers.

R. glandulosum.*(glandular)*

A.

s. *Camtschaticum.*

A dwarf shrub with rose-purple flowers.

R. glaphyrum.*(polished)*

C.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with many colour variations. The type is rose, but it varies to white and yellow.

R. glaucopeplum.

(shining covering)

C.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 6-8 feet with bright rose coloured flowers with conspicuous crimson markings.

R. glaucum.

(bluish-grey)

B.

**

s. Glaucum.

A small shrub of 4 feet, which has long been known in British gardens, very aromatic foliage and pretty flowers of pale old rose colour.

R. glischroides.

(resembling glischrum)

D.

*

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A tree or shrub of 6-15 feet with white or creamy-white flowers more or less flushed rose with a crimson blotch. In var. *arachnoideum* the whole undersurface of the leaf is covered with a cobweb of white hairs.

R. glischrum.

(sticky)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A large shrub of 20-25 feet, which has hairy shoots like *R. barbatum* but paler yellowy-green foliage. Its flowers are usually of a dull magenta-pink with a crimson blotch, sometimes, however, paler, and a form with white flowers is said to exist. Care in selection is desirable as some forms are not very attractive.

R. globigerum.

(bearing a globe)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers and crimson markings.

R. glomerulatum.

(with small clusters)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub resembling *R. cantabile* with clusters of light purple-mauve flowers closely girt by semi-persistent bud scales.

R. grande.

(large)

E.

s. Grande.

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves and a fine truss of creamy-white flowers with a purple blotch. This and *R. argenteum* are now merged into the same species, forms having been found with the under surface of the leaves ranging from the tawny indumentum of *R. grande* to the silvery sheen of *R. argenteum*.

R. Griersonianum.

(After R. C. Grierson, of the Chinese Maritime Customs at Tengyueh, friend and helper of Geo. Forrest)

D.

s. Auriculatum.

One of the most striking of the newer Chinese rhododendrons. A shrub 7 feet or more in height with bright geranium scarlet flowers, quite unlike any other rhododendron. Flowering in June this is an eminently desirable rhododendron in all sheltered gardens especially in the south and west. Hardy in most of the Sussex gardens it was killed to ground level at White's Rhododendron Nursery during the winter of 1926/1927 in a damp position, whilst a year later in a drier situation it came through very well. It is worth experimenting with in any sheltered position in a warm garden in all but the coldest districts.

R. Griffithianum.

(After Wm. Griffith, Supt. of Calcutta Botanic Garden in 1842, d. 1845)

E.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Griffithianum.

A large shrub or small tree of 14-20 feet with large slightly fragrant white flowers with green spots, or sometimes touched or even flushed with pink. This and *R. Aucklandii* are synonymous but several forms of this magnificent rhododendron exist. It is the largest flowered of all the Himalayans and has been the parent of many of our garden hybrids. In itself, unfortunately, it is only hardy in the extreme south and west.

- R. gymnanthum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(naked flowers) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense* with
 C. rose coloured flowers with crimson
 markings.
- R. gymnocarpum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with naked fruit) A shrub of 2-3 feet with deep
 A. claret-crimson flowers and deeper
 ** markings.
- R. gymnogynum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with pistils) A subspecies of *R. eritimum*, with
 E. crimson flowers and smaller leaves.
- R. gymnomiscum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(with a bare stalk) A small shrub with yellow flowers.
 A.
- R. habrotrichum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(with soft hairs) A shrub 4-10 feet high with very
 C. hairy stems and dark green leaves.
 * Its flowers are white or pale rose
 without markings or faintly blotched.
 A somewhat difficult plant to grow.
- R. haemaleum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(blood red) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep
 A. black-crimson flowers, quite hardy
 ** but fastidious as to its location.
- R. haematocheilum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*
(blood red lips) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
 C. q.v. A shrub of 10 feet in height
 * with flowers which open deep red
 and fade almost to white.

R. haematodes.*(bloodlike)*

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.

A small spreading bush usually 3-4 feet in height with dark green felted leaves and brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers. This is one of the finest Chinese rhododendrons ever introduced. Perfectly hardy and flowering late it should be grown in every collection of rhododendrons. It takes some years before it is free flowering but is well worth the trouble and patience.

R. haemonium.*(bloody)*

C.

s. Anthopogon.

A shrub with yellow flowers.

R. hainanense.*(from Hainan)*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub with red flowers. Not yet in cultivation.

R. Hanceanum.*(After H. F. Hance, Consul at Canton, etc., d. 1886)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.

A shrub 3 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.

R. Hancockii.*(After W. Hancock, Chinese Imp. Customs, d. 1914)*

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub 3-6 feet high with white flowers; upper corolla lobe tinged yellow.

R. Hardingii.

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A shrub 6-8 feet high with white flowers more or less flushed rose pink and more or less crimson spotted.

R. hedythamnum.*(sweet shrub)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub of 4-5 feet in height with pale rose flowers without spots.

R. heliolepis.
(glittering scales)

C.

*

s. *Heliolepis.*

A shrub up to 10 feet in height or more with intensely aromatic foliage. The flowers are in small loose trusses, either rosy purple or in some form of a charming shade of pale old rose with darker spots or almost white. They come in June when most of the species have finished their flowering period.

R. hemidartum.

(half flayed)

B.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Haematodes.*

A shrub of 3-4 feet in height with deep rich crimson flowers.

R. hemitrichotum.

(half hairy)

C.

s. *Scabrifolium.*

A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with numerous small white or pale pink flowers deeper on the margin, tipped bright brick red in bud.

R. Hemsleyanum.(After W. B. Hemsley,
English botanist, d. 1924)s. and s.s. *Fortunei.*

A small tree of 18 feet in height with white flowers. Not in cultivation.

R. Henryi.(After Rev. B. C. Henry,
discoverer of the species)

F.

s. *Stamineum.*

A shrub with pink flowers.

R. heptamerum.

(with seven parts)

D.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*

A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with large deep crimson flowers.

R. herpesticum.

(spreading)

* B.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*

A dwarf shrub 1 foot in height with dull yellow to orange red flowers.

R. hesperium.

(western)

C.

s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Yunnanense.*

A shrub of 4-6 feet with smoky rose-lavender flowers, deepest at base, with olive brown markings.

R. himertum.

(lovely)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with yellow flowers. *R. nebrites* is a form with lemon yellow flowers and *R. poliopeplum* with dull pale yellow flowers.

R. hippophaeoides.

(resembling sea buckthorn)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub about 2-3 feet in height with pale lilac to rose flowers. This easily-grown plant is well worth a place in a collection of rhododendrons and has the advantage of growing equally well in rather wetter places than the majority of rhododendrons care for. In China it is often found growing in boggy ground.

R. hirsuticostatum.

(hairy ribs)

D.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub with whitish-rose flowers, not spotted.

R. hirsutum.

(hairy)

A.

s. Ferrugineum.

This is merely a hairy form of the Alpine Rose with small rose pink to nearly scarlet flowers, but coming from limestone districts it can be grown in calcareous soil.

*

R. hirtipes.

(shaggy footed)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A gnarled tree of 20-25 feet with whitish to rose-pink flowers spotted with carmine dots broadly striped pink and white outside.

R. Hodgsonii.

(After B. H. Hodgson, one time the East India Co.'s resident in Nepal)

B.

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 12-20 feet with fine foliage of shiny green. The flowers are the least attractive part of the plant, being of a dull magenta-purple fading.

*

R. hongkongense.*(from Hong Kong)*

F.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub with white flowers and violet specks.

R. Hookeri.*(After Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, Director of Kew, botanist and traveller in the Himalaya, 1817-1911)*

E.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

This magnificent rhododendron forms a shrub of 12-14 feet and has flowers of the most intense blood red colour. It is easily distinguishable from any other rhododendron by the veins on the under side of the leaves bearing a number of tufts of hairs like small barbs. A fine rhododendron for a cool greenhouse.

R. horaeum.*(beautiful)*

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A procumbent shrub $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot high with deep crimson flowers.**R. hormophorum.***(bearing a necklace)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrublet up to 3 feet in height with rose coloured flowers and brown markings.

R. Houlstonii.*(After G. Houlston, Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs, friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)*

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A bush of 12 feet or more in height with trusses of rather smaller flowers, white or very pale pink.

R. Hunnewellianum.*(After a well-known New England family)*

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argrophyllum.

A shrub of 6-16 feet with white flowers tinted pink, deeper in bud, pink spotted inside.

R. hylaeum.*(belonging to forests)*

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A round headed tree of 20-40 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, more or less dappled a deeper tint on the petals.

- R. hylothreptum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(growing on wood) A subspecies of *R. anthosphaerum*.
C. It differs in the narrower and smaller
 leaves with spotting on the outside of
 the corolla.
- R. hypenanthum.** *s. Anthopogon.*
(bearded flowers) A shrub with yellow flowers.
 * *C.*
- R. hyperythrum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*
(reddish) A bush with purple spotted or large
 ** *A.* pure white flowers.
- R. hypoglaucum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(blue beneath) A shrub or small tree up to 20 feet
B. in height. Flowers white flushed rose
 with deep rose spots. The under
 surface of the leaves is very white
 and the plant whilst not showy is
 quite attractive.
- R. hypolepidotum.** *s. Glaucum.*
(scaly beneath) A shrub up to 4½ feet high with
B. pale yellow flowers. Of little garden
 value.
- R. hypophaeum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(grey beneath) A shrub of 5 feet in height with
C. white flowers faintly tinged with rose.
- R. idoneum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(suitable) A small shrublet 1½ feet in height
A. with deep blue-purple flowers and a
 white throat.
- R. imberbe.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*
(not bearded) A shrub 8 feet in height with red
C. flowers with lines of darker spots
 inside.

- R. impeditum.** s. Lapponicum.
(tangled) A low shrublet with mauve or
A. light purplish-blue flowers. An attractive plant for the rock garden.

- R. imperator.** s. Lepidotum.
(Emperor) A dwarf shrublet forming a flat
*** A. carpet with bright purple flowers.
- R. inaequale.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(of unequal size) A shrub 3-6 feet in height.
F.
- R. indicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(Indian) An evergreen shrub 6 feet high
C. with bright red to scarlet flowers, sometimes rose red. A form with double salmon red flowers is *f. balsaminaeflorum* or *Azalea rosae-flora* of the trade. The *Azalea indica* of the trade is not this species but *R. Simsii* and allied forms.
- R. inopinum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
(unexpected) A low bush with creamy white
C. flowers with a deep crimson blotch and some crimson spots, but it varies from white to cream and some forms have no blotch.
- R. insculptum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(carved) An epiphyte with bright orange
D. flowers with brownish-red anthers.
- R. insigne.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(remarkable) A slow growing shrub 5-12 feet in
B. height with fairly large trusses of pinky white flowers with crimson spots inside.

- R. intricatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(webby) A small shrublet with mauve
A. flowers. Worth growing in a rock
*** garden.
- R. invictum.** s. Heliolepis.
(unconquered) A shrub of 7 feet with purple
D. flowers.
- R. iodes.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(rust coloured) A shrub 6-8 feet in height, flowers
B. white with crimson spots.
- R. irroratum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(covered with dew) A large shrub or small tree as much
C. as 25 feet high, flowers white or
** creamy yellow, often suffused a pale
or deeper rose colour with many or
a few crimson or greenish spots. A
fine rhododendron in sheltered
gardens but early flowering.
- R. iteophyllum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(willow leaved) A bush 6 feet in height.
F.
- R. japonicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(from Japan) Formerly known as *R. molle* or
A. *Azalea mollis*. This azalea is one
*** of the parents of the numerous
hybrids which do so much to
beautify our gardens. A shrub
2-6 feet in height with orange or
salmon red to brick red flowers with
large orange blotch.
- R. Johnstoneanum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(After Mrs. Johnstone, wife
of Political Agent, Manipur,
1882) A large bush with very fragrant
** D. white flowers spotted with red inside
back lobe and yellow blotch.

- R. jucundum.** *s. Thomsonii.* *s.s. Selense.*
(pleasant) A shrub or tree of 6-20 feet in height with flowers of rose, pale rose or almost white. *R. blandulum* is a form of the species with larger flowers.
C.
- R. Kanehirai.** *s. Azalea.* *s.s. Obtusum.*
(After Ryozo Kanehira, a Japanese botanist) An evergreen bush up to 8 feet in height with carmine red to scarlet flowers.
- R. kasoense.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(from Kaso) A lanky shrub with yellow flowers and red anthers.
C.
- R. Kawakamii.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
(After T. Kawakamii, collector in Formosa) A shrub 3-5 feet high, usually epiphytic.
- R. Keiskei.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(After Ito Keisk, a Japanese botanist) A low compact shrub with lemon yellow flowers not spotted. It is very free flowering and a pretty sight in April, very suitable for the rock garden.
A.
 **
- R. keleticum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(charming) A dwarf alpine with deep purplish crimson flowers and deeper markings.
 ** *A.*
- R. Kendrickii.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(After Dr. Kendrick, friend of the botanist, Nuttall) A small tree of 15-25 feet in height with pink or deep red flowers spotted red.
E.

R. Keysii.

(After Mr. Keys)

C.

**

s. *Cinnabarinum*.

A shrub 12 feet high with bright red flowers tipped with yellow. A most attractive plant but though it grows up to 16,000 feet in Bhotan the plants in cultivation have come from a lower altitude and require a sheltered position. Var. *unicolor* was sent back by Kingdon Ward and differs in having the flowers all red with no yellow tip.

R. kongboense.

(from Kongbo)

A.

s. *Anthopogon*. (Ward MSS.)

A twiggy shrub of 1-2 feet or more in height, with bright rose-coloured flowers.

R. Kotschyi.

(After an Austrian botanist)

A.

s. *Ferrugineum*.

A low shrub with pink or very rarely white flowers.

R. kwangtungense.

(from Kwangtung)

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A shrub, with pure white flowers.

R. Kyawi.

(After Maung Kyaw, a Burmese collector)

E.

s. *Irroratum*. s.s. *Parishii*.

A truly magnificent rhododendron flowering at the end of July or in early August with bright crimson or rose-scarlet trusses of an intermediate colour between *R. eriogynum* or *R. Griersonianum*, but considerably larger than both these species. A shrub of 15-20 feet.

R. lacteum.

(milky)

C.

s. Lacteum.

A tree up to 30 feet in height with a fine truss of clear yellow flowers rather deeper than those of *R. campylocarpum*. This is probably the finest yellow rhododendron capable of being grown in our gardens and seems hardy in sheltered positions but somewhat slow growing and somewhat difficult. Its early flowering habit (April) makes it unsuitable for gardens where late spring frosts occur. Forms with creamy white flowers are known to exist.

R. lamproeplum.

(bright covering)

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose spotted crimson.

R. lanatum.

(woolly)

C.

*

s. Campanulatum.

A thin shrub of 10-15 feet in height with light brown indumentum on the under side of its smallish leaves. Pale yellow flowers spotted with crimson purple. Seems fairly hardy but a difficult rhododendron requiring exactly the right amount of moisture to keep it in robust growth. Usually seen in poor health in our gardens but an attractive rhododendron when well grown.

R. lanigerum.

(woolly)

D.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with rose purple flowers.

R. lapponicum.

(from Lapland)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet from Lapland and widely distributed in the Arctic regions. Flowers purple. Collected plants are matted with rushes and indicate a moist situation.

- R. lasiopodum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(woolly footed) A shrub of 16 feet with white
E. fragrant flowers, yellow inside the
base.
- R. lasiostylum.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(woolly style) A shrub of 3 feet with pink
flowers.
- R. Latoucheae.** s. *Stamineum*.
(After Madame de la Touche)
F.
- R. laxiflorum.** s. *and s.s. Irroratum*.
(loose flowered) A tall shrub 12-20 feet in height
E. with pure white flowers sometimes
** suffused rose.
- R. Leclerei.** s. *Heliolepis*.
(After Mons. Leclere) A shrub with blue flowers.
C.
- R. ledoides.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(Ledum-like) A pretty dwarf shrub up to 2 feet
B. in height with small bunches of
*** flowers from white to a clear rose,
resembling a *Daphne*, and very
fragrant. This and *R. sphaeranthum*
are hardly distinguishable.
- R. leilungense.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.
(from Lei-lung-shan) A shrub of 3 feet with pale rose
C. coloured flowers.
- R. leiopodum.** s. *Stamineum*.
(smooth footed) A shrub with flowers varying from
F. pink to white.
- R. lepidanthum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(scaly flowered) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
B. with white flowers.

- R. lepidostylum.** s. *Trichocladum*.
(*scaly style*) A deciduous shrub of 1 foot with
** B. pale yellow flowers.
- R. lepidotum.** s. *Lepidotum*.
(*beset with scales*) A small shrub 3-4 feet in height
A-C. with pale yellow, greenish yellow,
pink or purple flowers. As this
* rhododendron grows at varying alti-
tudes from 7,000-15,000 feet, some
forms are much hardier than others.
- R. leptopeplum.** s. *and s.s. Irroratum*.
(*with slight covering*) A shrub of 9-14 feet with flowers
C. creamy-white flushed rose blotched
crimson and freely spotted outside.
- R. leptothrium.** s. *Ovatum*.
(*with thin leaves*) A shrub 6-10 feet high with
E. handsome bright green foliage and
* deep magenta rose flowers.
- R. leucaspis.** s. *Boothii*.
(*white shield*) A small bushy undershrub 1-2
C. feet in height with large milky
*** white flowers. It flowers at a very
early stage when raised from seed
and is apparently hardy, a pan of
seedlings showing no signs of damage
after being frozen solid during the
winter of 1928-1929. Its early
flowering habit, however, at the end
of February or early March renders
a sheltered garden desirable.
- R. leucobotrys.** s. *Stamineum*.
(*with white clusters*) A shrub with white flowers.
F.
- R. leucopetalum.** s. *Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum*.
(*with white petals*) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*,
C. from which it differs in having pure
white flowers.

- R. levistratum.** s. Lacteam.
(with smooth indumentum) A shrub of 10 feet with white or
C. white flushed rose flowers copiously
spotted crimson.
- R. liliiflorum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(lily-like flowers) A shrub with scented white flowers.
F.
- R. Limprichtii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(After Dr. W. Limpricht, s. s. Oreodoxa.
of Breslau) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
q.v.
- R. Lindleyi.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(After Dr. John Lindley, a s. s. Megacalyx.
famous botanist, 1799-1865) A sweet scented epiphytic shrub
*** E. with white flowers flushed with rose.
- R. linearifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(linear shaped leaves) A narrow leaved evergreen azalea
B. from Japan with bright rose pink
flowers also much lanceolated. It is
a garden form of *R. linearifolium* var.
macrosepalum, a shrub 1-3 rarely
8-10 feet tall, with lilac pink to
rose purple flowers.
- R. litangense.** s. Lapponicum.
(from Litang) A small shrub 2 feet high with dull
A. plum purple flowers.
- R. lithophilum.** s. Trichocladum.
(stone lover) A deciduous shrub of 2-3 feet with
B. pale sulphur yellow flowers.
- R. litiense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(from the Li-ti-ping) A shrub 4-9 feet in height with
C. yellow saucer shaped flowers without
** blotch or spots.

- R. lochmium.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
 (from a coppice) A shrub up to 10 feet in height,
 C. with white flowers flushed rosy
 purple.
- R. longesquamatum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
 (with long scales) A shrub of 10 feet with pink to
 B. rose flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. longiperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
 (with long scale-leaves) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet
 in cultivation.
- R. longipes.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
 (with long foot stalk) A shrub of 3-8 feet with pale rose
 C. spotted flowers.
- R. longistylum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
 (long pistils) A shrub up to 7 feet high with
 * C. small pink flowers.
- R. lophogynum.** s. Trichocladum.
 (crested ovary) A deciduous shrub with yellow
 C. flowers.
- R. lophophorum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
 (crested) A shrub of 6-8 feet with white
 B. flowers flushed rose sparingly spotted.
- R. lucidum.** s. Camelliaeflorum.
 (shining)
- R. Ludwigianum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
 (After Ludwig Hossens, father of a collector in Siam) A shrub of 4½ feet with white
 F. and rose flowers.

R. lukiangense.

(from Lukiang)

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized shrub with rose to magenta rose flowers with a small blotch and more or less spotted crimson.

R. lutescens.

(becoming yellow)

C.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub 5 feet or more in height with pale primrose yellow flowers spotted with light green. The spring foliage with bright bronzy red leaves and shoots is attractive.

R. luteum.

(yellow)

A.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

Often known as *Azalea pontica* or *R. flavum*. A native of Caucasus and Eastern Europe, this rhododendron has naturalised itself in parts of the country. Its fragrant yellow azalea flowers make it a desirable subject for the wild woodland though it is not as showy as many garden hybrids of which it is one of the parents. A deciduous shrub up to 12 feet in height. Its autumn colour is particularly fine.

R. Lyi.

(named after J. Ly, a Chinese collector)

** D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 6 feet high with pure white fragrant flowers with a yellow blotch.

R. lysolepis.

(with loose scales)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A dwarf shrublet with deep violet or pinkish violet flowers.

R. Macabeanum.

(After Mr. M' Cabe, Deputy Commissioner, Naga Hills)

C.

s. Grande.

A large tree some 45 feet in height, flowers pale yellow or yellowish white with large purple spots. This rhododendron has been introduced by Kingdon Ward from his 1928-1929 expedition and seeds have germinated.

- R. macrogemmum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(big bud) A shrub 3-10 feet high. Flowers Chinese violet.
- R. maculiferum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(bearing spots) A pretty shrub or small tree 5-30 feet in height. The flowers are only medium size in small trusses, but give the impression of being absolutely pure white with deep black-purple blotches at the base. Some forms have white flowers faintly flushed rose.
C.
**
- R. Maddenii.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.
(After Lt.-Col. E. Madden, traveller in India, d. 1856) A shrub of 6-9 feet. Flowers white with a faint flush of rose on the outside, scented, in June.
E.

- R. Magorianum.** ?
(After E. J. P. Magor, of Lamellen, Cornwall) A medium sized shrub with white flowers suffused rose, deeper pink on lobes with crimson blotch and spots.
C.
- R. Makinoi.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(After T. Makino, Japanese botanist) A rounded bush 3-7 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with or without crimson dots. This is a new name for the plant which has long been grown in our gardens as *R. Metternichii* var. *angustifolium*.
B.
**
- R. mallotum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
(fleecy) A shrub or small tree up to 15 feet in height with dark crimson flowers. "Aemulorum," under which name seed from both Farrer and Forrest has germinated, is synonymous and as Ward also found the plant it is a pity that the name "Rhododendron of the Rivals" could not stand.
C.
**
- R. manipurensis.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.
(from Manipur) A shrub of 8 feet or more with large pure white flowers.
* D.

- R. mannophorum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(bearing a collar) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*,
C. with flowers white suffused rose.
- R. manopeplum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(with a necklet covering) A shrub of a few feet with creamy
C. white flowers flushed rose, faintly
 spotted.
- R. Mariae.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(After Mary, wife of A shrub 3-10 feet in height with
H. F. Hance, Consul at fragrant lilac flowers. Not yet in
Canton) cultivation.
- R. Mariesii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
(After Charles Maries, a A shrub of 3-10 feet tall with rose
Veitchian collector, d. 1902) purple flowers and red purple spots
F. on the upper lobes.
- R. Martinianum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*
(After John Martin, A shrub 3-6 feet in height with
gardener at Caerhays, pale rose coloured flowers of a very
Cornwall) attractive shade. A pretty bush in
C. leaf and character.
 **
- R. maximum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
(very large) A shrub of 12 feet—in the wild a
A. tree—with light rose purplish or
 white flowers spotted yellow green
 on the upper lobe in July, but the
 flowers are largely hidden by the
 growth which comes just before.
- R. Meddianum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
(After Geo. Medd, Agent The Chinese *Thomsonii.* A shrub
I.F. Company, Bhamo, 6 feet or more in height. Flowers
Upper Burma) fleshy, rich deep crimson, but a form
C. has flowered in Cornwall with bright
 hunting-coat scarlet flowers. *var.*
 *** *atrokermesinum* has still darker and
 larger flowers.

- R. megacalyx.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(large calyx)
E.

A small tree 10-16 feet in height. Flowers tubular, large and white, fragrant. The earlier importations of this rhododendron are very tender and only suitable for growing in the extreme west, but recent introductions may prove hardier in sheltered gardens in the south of England. A fine rhododendron where it can be grown.
- R. megeratum.** s. Boothii.
(passing lovely)
D.
*
A dwarf shrublet 1-2 feet in height with bright yellow flowers; somewhat fastidious as to situation.
- R. mekongense.** s. Trichocladum.
(from River Mekong)
B.
A deciduous shrub of 4 feet with pale yellow flowers tinged with green.
- R. melinanthum.** s. Trichocladum.
(honey flowered)
B.
**
A deciduous shrub 6-8 feet with precocious yellow flowers. This is said to be the finest of the Trichocladums.
- R. mengtszense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(from Mengtze)
E.
A tree of 20 feet with purple-red flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. mesopolium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(grey in middle)
C.
A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose flowers.
- R. metrium.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(of average height)
C.
A subspecies of *R. selense*, with white flowers without markings.
- R. Metternichii.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(After Prince Metternich,
the famous Austrian
diplomat, 1773-1859)
B.
**
A shrub 3-8 feet high with rose flowers spotted deeper within and a seven lobed corolla. The true form is very rare in Europe, plants under this name being usually *R. Degronianum* or *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

- R. micranthum.** s. Micranthum.
(small flowered)
A. A small bush up to 6 feet or more in height with tiny flowers of a milky white. At first glance the flowers resemble a small spiraea rather than a rhododendron.
- R. microgynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(small ovary)
B. A shrub of 4 feet with flowers of a soft dull rose faintly crimson spotted or deep black crimson. It may eventually have to be merged with *R. gymnocarpum*.
**
- R. micromeres.** s. Glaucum.
(with small parts)
A straggling shrub of 3-6 feet, with orange-yellow flowers.
- R. microleucum.** s. Lapponicum.
(small, white)
** A. A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. microphyton.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(small plant)
D. A shrub 1-6 feet in height with rose coloured to nearly white flushed pink flowers dotted carmine on the upper lobes.
- R. mimetes.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(imitative)
B. A shrub 3-7 feet high with white flowers faintly flushed and margined rose with a few crimson markings. The variety *simulans* has broader leaves and a splitting indumentum.
- R. minus.** s. Carolinianum.
(smaller)
C. A shrub of a few feet with rose coloured flowers.
- R. minutiflorum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(bearing small flowers)
A much branched, upright shrub of 7 feet, with small white flowers.

- R. mishmiense.** *s. Boothii.*
 (from the Mishmi Hills) An epiphytic shrub with bright
 E. lemon yellow flowers.
- R. missionarum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilliicalyx.*
 (of the missionaries) A shrub with violet or white
 E. flowers.
- R. molle.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
 (soft) A shrub of 4 feet with scentless
 A. yellow flowers with large greenish
 blotch separated into dots, long
 **** known as *R. sinense.*
- R. mollicomum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
 (soft haired) A small shrub up to 6 feet in
 D. height with numerous rose coloured
 or crimson flowers. Var. *Rockii*, a
 *** more straggling plant, has larger
 flowers and few lateral umbels.
- R. monanthum.** *s. Boothii.*
 (one flowered) A small spreading shrub 2-3 feet
 D. high with bright yellow flowers.
- R. monosematum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
 (with one blotch) A small shrub of about 5 feet with
 B. white flowers suffused rose pink with
 a purple blotch.
- R. Morii.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
 (After U. Mori, collector in Formosa)
 B. A shrub or tree 15-25 feet in
 height with white or white flushed
 rose flowers with crimson spots.
- R. moulmainense.** *s. Staminaeum.*
 (from Moulmein) A shrub with red flowers.
 F.

R. moupinense.

(from Moupin)

B.

s. Moupinense.

A small spreading shrub up to 4 feet in height with small shiny evergreen leaves and white azalea-like flowers, sometimes pink and even deep rose. This rhododendron is perfectly hardy but as it flowers at end of January or early February it is only suitable for warmer districts and sheltered positions. A very desirable rhododendron where it can be grown.

R. mucronatum.

(pointed)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

Commonly called *Azalea ledifolia*. A wide spreading shrub up to 6 or even 10 feet in height with large white flowers, slightly fragrant. A very attractive plant when in flower in the middle of May. Var. *ripense* has pale mauve flowers.

R. mucronulatum.

(with a sharp point)

B.

s. Dauricum.

A native of Korea and Japan, this deciduous rhododendron is perfectly hardy in the British Isles and forms a shrub 7-8 feet high. It is usually in flower the first week in January and if this should coincide with an absence of frost it makes a pretty sight in the woodland covered with its bright rosy-purple flowers. Frost will only injure the flowers, or if it should catch the young growth this will all be repaired during the course of the following summer. One of the few early flowering rhododendrons which is worth trying in a cold garden. Its variety *acuminatum* flowers a fortnight later.

R. muliense.

(from Mu-li)

A.

**

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub 1½-2½ feet high with bright yellow flowers. An attractive little plant.

R. myiagrimum. s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
(the fly catcher) A shrub of 3-5 feet with white
C. flowers with a few spots and a faint
* basal blotch.

R. myrtilloides. s. Campylogynum.
(myrtle like) A dwarf shrub 3-4 inches in height
A. with tiny plum colour flowers, suit-
*** able for the rock garden.

R. naamkwanense. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Naam Kwan Shan, A shrub scarcely 3 feet high,
Kwangtung) flowers rose.

R. Nakaharai. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After G. Nakahara, A low shrub with dark red flowers.
Japanese collector)

R. nakotiltum. s. Lacteam.
(having the wool plucked off) A shrub of 6-12 feet with pale
C. rose coloured flowers, spotted and a
crimson blotch.

R. nankotaisanense. s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(from Nankotaisan, in A small bush allied and similar to
Formosa) R. Morii.
C.

R. nanothamnum. s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(dwarf shrub) A subspecies of R. selense with
C. creamy white flowers faintly flushed
pink and a small crimson blotch.

R. neriiflorum.*(flowers like oleander)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A small shrub 3-9 feet high. This pretty little rhododendron has bright scarlet flowers, which form a striking picture when the plant is in bloom owing to its free flowering habit, even small plants will have a truss or two. The leaves, which are lightish green in colour, have a very white under-surface. Some forms are hardier than others. A very desirable rhododendron for all who have a sheltered position to give it.

R. nigro-punctatum.*(marked with black spots)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with pale purple flowers.

R. nilagiricum.*(from the Nilgiris)*

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A near ally of *R. arboreum* with flowers varying from rose to deep crimson.

R. ningyuenense.*(from Ningyuen)*

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized shrub with whitish rose flowers.

R. niphargum.*(snowy white)*

B.

s. Fulvum.

A small tree 15-25 feet high with white flushed rose or pale rose flowers and a crimson blotch and crimson markings on the back, the underside of the leaves covered with a white indumentum.

R. nipponicum.*(from Japan)*

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Nipponicum.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

- R. nitens.**
(*shining*)
A.
**
s. Saluenense.
A low shrublet, 1 foot or more in height, with deep pink magenta flowers at the end of June or early July. This, the latest of the series to flower, is near *R. calciphilum*.
- R. nitidulum.**
(*shining*)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers. *var. nubigenum* is lower and has smaller leaves.
- R. nivale.**
(*snowy*)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A low prostrate shrublet with bright magenta flowers.
- R. niveum.**
(*snowlike*)
B.
*
s. and s.s. Arboreum.
A small tree or large shrub 15 feet or more in height, with rather tight trusses of dull purple flowers. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is pretty in the woodland, but must be kept well away from any of the scarlet rhododendrons which are so abundant at the end of April and early May, when it is in flower. Fairly hardy.
- R. nmaiense.**
(*from the Nmai Hka*)
B.
s. Cephalanthum.
A shrub of 3 feet with yellow flowers.
- R. notatum.**
(*marked*)
F.
s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
A small epiphytic shrub with slightly fragrant white flowers with a purplish pink band.
- R. nudiflorum.**
(*naked flowers*)
A.
*
s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
A shrub 2-8 feet high with light pink or whitish flowers with pink tube, rarely white. One of the earliest species to bloom.

R. Nuttallii.

(After Thos. Nuttall,
famous botanist and
traveller, 1786-1859)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

Even in the south of Cornwall this magnificent rhododendron will only live with difficulty against a wall. It is undoubtedly the finest of the *Maddenii* series, with the largest flowers of any of its kind of a clear light yellow, very fragrant. Eventually forms a shrub or tree 30 feet in height.

R. oblongifolium.

(*oblong leaves*)

C.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

R. obovatum.

(*egg shaped*)

C.

s. *Lepidotum*.

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with purple flowers and carmine spots.

R. obtusum.

(*blunt*)

A.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A Japanese azalea 3 feet or more in height, evergreen, and with flowers of every shade of colour from purple through reds and clear pinks to white. The variety *amoenum* was one of the first to be introduced and is pretty in the woodland when covered with its bright magenta flowers. Variety *japonicum* is the origin of all the Kurume azaleas which have been lately introduced by Wilson. Var. *Kaempferi* is up to 8 feet tall with larger bright salmon red to pink flowers and should be in every garden where rhododendrons will grow planted in semi-shade.

R. occidentale.

(*western*)

A.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

A shrub up to 8 feet in height with white flowers, sometimes pink, and a yellow blotch, sweet scented. A parent of a very beautiful race of hybrids; var. *sonomense* has smaller very fragrant rose coloured flowers.

R. ochraceum.

(yellowish)

C.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Maculiferum.*

A shrub of about 9 feet high with crimson flowers.

R. odoriferum.

(fragrant)

E.

s. and s.s. *Maddenii.*

A shrub with scented white flowers slightly tinged with rose outside.

R. Oldhamii.

(After Richard Oldham, collector for Kew, 1837-1864; died at Amoy)

E.

s. *Azalea.* s.s. *Obtusum.*

An evergreen azalea up to 10 feet in height with pale yellowish green foliage, hairy, with bright brick red flowers, from Formosa.

R. oleifolium.

(olive-like foliage)

E.

s. *Virgatum.*An erect shrub with pink to almost white flowers. K.W. 6279 has proved to be this species. This is almost the counterpart in Yunnan of the Himalayan *R. virgatum* and should not be confused with *R. racemosum* var. *oleifolium*, see *R. racemosum*.**R. ombrochares.**

(lover of rain)

E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*

A medium sized tree with deep or cherry crimson flowers marked with darker spots on the petals.

R. Openshawianum.

(After Rev. H. Openshaw, American Baptist Mission in China)

s. *Fortunei.* s.s. *Calophytum.*A shrub of 18 feet with white flowers blotched within and narrower leaves than *R. calophytum*.**R. oporinum.**

(autumn flowering)

C.

s. *Heliolepis.*

A shrub 6 feet in height with rose pink flowers with a dark red patch.

R. orbiculare.*(circular leaves)*

B.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Orbiculare.

A shrub 10 feet in height and as large through, flowers rose pink and in many cases with a decidedly bluish tinge. Though a well-flowered bush is attractive in the sunlight, yet the chief beauty of this plant is in the round foliage and in the perfectly symmetrical round bush which it forms, almost like one of the Dutch clipped yews. Seems hardy but requires a sheltered position and plenty of space to develop this attractive feature.

R. oreodoxa.*(glory of the mountains)*

B.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A shrub or small tree with pinky flowers allied to *R. haematocheilum*, *R. Limprichtii* and *R. Reginaldii*, which may be considered as merely geographical forms. Very floriferous when it has reached a certain height, its early flowering habit renders a sheltered position in a warm place necessary for its beauty to be enjoyed. Its buds are, however, very frost-resisting and are peculiar in sometimes opening and showing colour before they develop. Even in that stage they do not object to some frost.

R. oreotrepes.*(mountain bred)*

C.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with mauve or mauve pink flowers, often with darker spots. With its small glaucous leaves this plant is very attractive in flower at the end of April or early May, especially in the paler coloured forms.

R. orthocladum.*(with straight twigs)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with mauve flowers.

- R. oulotrichum.** s. Trichocladum.
(with curly hairs)
B. A small deciduous shrub 2-4 feet in height with yellow flowers.
- R. ovatosepalum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(with ovate sepals) A recently described species from Formosa.
- R. ovatum.** s. Ovatum.
(elliptic)
E. A shrub of 12 feet with white or white and pink spotted flowers.
- R. oxyphyllum.** s. Stamineum.
(pointed leaves)
F. A shrub of 15 feet with white flowers flushed yellow inside.
- R. pachypodum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(thick footed)
E. A shrub up to 5 feet in height with yellow flowers.
- R. pachytrichum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with thick hairs)
C. A shrub 6-18 feet with white to pale rose flowers and a deep purple blotch. Allied to *R. strigillosum*. Most forms have a purplish-magenta tint and these should be avoided, but the Award of Merit form*** is well worth growing.
- R. pagophilum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(peak lover)
C. A subspecies of *R. selense* with small leaves and small flowers, dark rose to crimson.
- R. pallescens.** s. Triflorum.
(becoming paler in tint)
A.
** A shrub with white flowers flushed with pink and a few red spots.
- R. paludosum.** s. Lapponicum.
(marshy)
A. A shrublet with bright violet flowers. In Tibet growing in bogs.
- R. pankimense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(from Pankin La) A small tree, flowers crimson marked with numerous darker spots without blotch at the base.

R. papillatum.*(covered with nipples)*

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A small bush with pale cream flowers spotted with pink inside and a deep blotch.

R. paradoxum.*(unexpected)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A small shrub 4-7 feet high with white flowers with a deep crimson blotch breaking into short lines of spots.

R. Parishii.*(After Rev. C. S. P. Parish, Chaplain at Moulmein, d. 1897)*

F.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A tree 18-25 feet in height with red flowers lined deeper along the petals.

R. parmulum.*(small shield)**s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*

A small shrub, 2-3 feet high, flowers pale creamy-white, dark plum-coloured at the base and with plum-coloured spots along one side of the corolla.

R. Parryae.

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A medium-sized tree with smooth thin pinkish-purple bark. Flowers white, strongly scented.

R. parvifolium.*(small leaves)*

A.

*s. Lapponicum.*A small shrublet up to 1½ feet in height with pale rosy-magenta flowers. *var. albiflorum* has white flowers.**R. patulum.***(spreading)**s. Lepidotum.*

Prostrate shrub forming a thin mat. Leaves small, flowers usually solitary, purple, funnel-shaped, 1¼ inches long. Found by Ward in Delei Valley.

R. pectinatum.*(toothed like a comb)*

** F.

s. Stamineum.

A tall shrub or tree with fragrant white flowers and a yellow blotch.

- R. pemaköense.**
(from the province of Pemako in Tibet)
A.
**
- R. pendulum.**
(hanging)
F.
- R. pennivenium.**
(pinnately veined)
D.
- R. pentaphyllum.**
(five leaved)
C.

- R. peramabile.**
(very lovely)
A.
- R. peramoenum.**
(very pleasing)
E.
- R. peregrinum.**
(foreign)
C.
- s. *Glaucum.*
An erect aromatic undershrub spreading by means of underground stolons. This rhododendron is unique in suckering almost like a *Pernettya*, and with its pinky-mauve flowers is an acquisition to the rock garden.
- s. *Edgeworthii.*
A straggling epiphyte with white flowers tinged inside with yellow.
- s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*
A shrub reaching 20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with deeper spots within.
- s. *Azalea.* s.s. *Canadense.*
A shrub of 10 feet or more, sometimes a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with bright rose pink flowers. Pretty but fastidious.
- s. *Lapponicum.*
An erect shrub about 2½ feet high. Flowers deep violet mauve. Closely allied to *R. intricatum*, it would appear to be a more luxurious form of this species with many minor botanical differences.
- s. and s.s. *Arboreum.*
A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with cherry-scarlet to deep rose crimson flowers.
- s. *Grande.*
A small tree with white flowers with a faint rose tinge outside and a blotch of bright red inside breaking into lines and spots right up the base.

- R. persicinum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(peach-like) A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with
E. peach bloom colour or rose flowers
and more pointed smaller leaves.
- R. perulatum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with persistent scale-leaf) A shrub 2-4 feet high with pale to
A. deep rose coloured flowers without
blotch or spots.
- R. petrocharis.** *s. Moupinense.*
(gracing the rocks) A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. phaedropum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(of bright appearance) A shrub of 15 feet. A subspecies
of *R. neriiflorum* and differs from it in
its leaves, which resemble *R. flocci-*
gerum but with only traces of in-
du *mentum*. Its flowers are also said
to vary from straw yellow to crimson.
- R. phaeochrysum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(dark golden) A shrub 6-15 feet in height
B. with white flowers flushed rose with
deep crimson markings.
- R. phoenicodum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(with purple red trumpet) In "The Species of Rhododen-
C. *dron*" this subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*
is given as probably the
equivalent of the variety *R. euchaites*.
It is, however, based on Farrer's
No. 877 and plants raised from this
seed differ in having much smaller
leaves and even flowers than *R.*
neriiflorum itself.
- R. pholidotum.** *s. Helirolepis.*
(scaly) A shrub of 8 feet in height with
B. rose to rose purple flowers, spotted.

- R. pilicalyx.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(*hairy calyx*) A shrub of 4 feet in height with
E. white flowers with a little pink.
- R. planetum.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Davidii*.
(*wandering*) A shrub of 4-12 feet with pink
C. flowers.
- R. platyphyllum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(*broad leaved*) A shrub with pure white flowers.
B.
- R. platypodum.** s. *and s.s. Fortunei*.
(*broad stalked*) A shrub or tree 6-20 feet high
C. with pinkish red flowers.
- R. pleistanthum.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.
(*many flowered*) A shrub with violet flowers, very
C. near *R. Davidsonianum*.
- R. pocophorum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(*fleece bearing*) A shrub of 4-10 feet with crimson
** C. flowers, sometimes faintly spotted.
- R. poecilodermum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.
(*with a mottled skin*) A shrub 2-6 feet in height with
B. white or creamy white flowers, at
times faintly flushed rose with crimson spots.
- R. pogonostylum.** s. *and s.s. Irroratum*.
(*bearded style*) A tree of 15 feet with pink flowers
E. spotted dark red. *R. adenostemonum*
is a form of this with much less spotting.
- R. polifolium.** s. *Lapponicum*.
(*many leaved*) A small shrub with mauve flowers.
A.

- R. polyandrum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
 (many stamens) A shrub of 3 feet with white
 ** C. flushed pink or pale yellow flowers.
- R. polycladum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (many branches) A small shrub up to 4 feet high
 A. with purple flowers.
- R. polylepis.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
 (many scales) A thin shrub up to 12 feet in height
 B. with dark purple flowers. One of the
 least attractive of the Triflorums and
 of no garden value, though in the
 woodland a well-flowered large bush
 is not unattractive.
- R. ponticum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
 (from Pontus, Asia Minor) The well-known purple rhododen-
 A. dron naturalised in so many of our
 woods. *R. baeticum* is a form of
 ponticum growing wild in the Iberian
 Peninsula, whilst *R. cheiranthifolium*
 is a garden form with very narrow
 wavy leaves.
- R. porphyrophyllum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*
 (purple leaved) A creeping shrub about 2 feet
 A. high with deep rose coloured flowers.
- R. Potanini.** *s. Taliense?*
 (After Potanin, Russian traveller in N. China)
 A tree of 15 feet with white ?
 flowers.
- R. pothinum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (much desired) A subspecies of *R. eudoxum*, pro-
 C. bably identical with *R. temenium*.
- R. praeclarum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (very remarkable) A small decumbent shrub with
 C. yellow flowers.

- R. praestans.** s. Grande.
(*excellent*) A shrub of from 20-30 feet high
C. with flowers magenta-rose or flushed
that colour and a crimson blotch.
- R. praeteritum.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(*passed over*) A shrub with pink flowers, very
C. near *R. oreodoxa*.
- R. praevernium.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.
(*before the spring*) A medium-sized compact shrub,
C. very near *R. sutchuenense* but differs
in having white flowers or white
suffused rose with a large wine red
blotch at the base, very similar to
those of *R. calophytum*.
**
- R. Prattii.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(After A. E. Pratt, explorer in A shrub with white flowers spotted
China during 1887-1890) pink.
B.
- R. preptum.** s. Falconeri.
(*distinguished*) A tree or shrub 8 feet in height
D. with creamy white flowers and a
crimson blotch.
- R. primulaeflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(*primrose flowered*) A shrublet 1 foot high with yellow
A. flowers.
- R. principis.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
(*of the prince*) A small tree. Not in cultivation.
- R. probum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*excellent*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with glau-
C. cous grey underleaf and white
flowers without markings.

- R. pronum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(prostrate) A low growing prostrate shrub
 A. 3-10 inches high with creamy yellow
 flowers and copious deep crimson
 markings.
- R. prostratum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(low growing) A low shrublet 2-4 inches in
 * A. height with pink violet flowers slight-
 ly spotted with red.
- R. proteoides.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(resembling Protea) A shrub of 1-3 feet with pale
 ** B. yellow flowers with crimson markings.
- R. protistum.** *s. Grande.*
(first of the first) A tree 25-45 feet in height with
 E. flowers creamy-white flushed rose.
 A fine species very near *R. giganteum*.
- R. pruniflorum.** *s. Glaucum.*
(plum flowered) A small undershrub 1-2 feet high
 C. with plum purple, nearly crimson to
 *** violet flowers. The foliage has an
 unpleasant smell when bruised.
- R. prunifolium.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(plum-like leaves) A shrub of 8 feet with orange-
 *** C. scarlet flowers.
- R. Przewalskii.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(After N. M. Przewalski, A bush of 3-9 feet with white to
Russian traveller and rose pink flowers spotted.
geographer)
 A.
- R. pseudochrysanthum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
(like R. chrysanthum) A bush 1-9 feet high with pink
 C. flowers and deeper rose lines outside,
 * spotted crimson within.

R. pseudo-ciliicalyx. s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(like *ciliicalyx*) A shrub with white or rose flowers.
F.

R. pseudo-yanthinum. s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Polylepis*.
(like *yanthinum*) Very like *R. concinnum* in foliage
B. but a better garden plant with
** larger flowers of a deeper purple.

R. pubescens. s. *Scabrifolium*.
(downy) A shrub 4 feet in height with
*** B. pinky white flowers.

R. pulchrum. s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(beautiful) A shrub up to 6 feet in height.
C. The wild form is not known and this
** is possibly a hybrid between *R. scabrum* and *R. mucronatum*. The
flowers are usually of a purplish red
colour but it has many forms;
amongst the best are *var. Maxwellii*
with crimson red flowers and *var. tebotan*
with double rosy purple
flowers.

R. pumilum. s. *Lepidotum*.
(dwarfish) A small shrublet with pure pink
** A. flowers.

R. puralbum. s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.
(very white) A shrub 12-15 feet in height
C. with small pure white flowers of an
** open saucer shape.

R. Purdomii. s. and s.s. *Taliense*.
(After W. Purdom, collector A robust shrub.
in China, 1880-1921)

R. pyrroanthum. s. *Neriiflorum*? s.s. *Forrestii*?
(fiery-red flower) A prostrate shrub with blood red
C. flowers like a very large *R. repens*,
possibly a hybrid.

R. Quadrasianum.(After Adjutant Quadras,
collector in the Philippines)s. *Vaccinioides.*

A low bush with red flowers.

R. quinquefolium.*(leaves in fives)*

B.

s. *Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*

A Japanese deciduous azalea, either a bush or in some forms a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with pure white flowers and green spots. Very attractive both in leaf and flower but shy blooming when small and distinctly difficult. Semi-shade in the open woodland seems to suit it best, with well-trenched ground and shelter from cold winds.

R. racemosum.*(flowers in racemes)*

A.

s. *Virgatum.*

This well-known Chinese rhododendron with its small grey green leaves and bright pink or pinkish white to white flowers early in May, is a desirable shrub for any garden where rhododendrons can be grown. Of recent years better forms have been introduced, amongst them *var. oleifolium*, of gardens, which has much larger flowers and in warm gardens is a better grower, but unfortunately it flowers at the end of March or early April. All these grow eventually from 3-4 feet or more in height. Possibly the best form has been sent home by Forrest under No. 19,404, which is a much dwarfer shrub with bright pink flowers at the end of April or early May. This plant only grows a few inches in height, but all the forms are worth growing.

R. radicans.*(rooting stems)*

B.

s. *Saluenense.*

A prostrate shrublet 2-4 inches high with purple flowers later in the season than most of the alpines. Very attractive in the rock garden.

- R. radinum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(slender) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers flushed rose.
B.

- R. ramosissimum.** s. Lapponicum.
(very branched) A shrub up to 3 feet in height with dark purple flowers.
- R. Ramsdenianum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(after Sir John Ramsden) A small bushy tree, 35-40 feet in height, with scarlet crimson unspotted flowers.
- R. ravum.** s. Lapponicum.
(grey) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep rose flowers.
A.
- R. recurvoides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(resembling *R. recurvum*) A small compact shrub, 2-3 feet high, sometimes 5 feet, with narrow dark green leaves, felted underneath, and probably whitish or rose, spotted flowers. Very free flowering according to Ward.
B.
- R. recurvum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(bent back) A shrub of 6-9 feet with white flowers, flushed rose with a few crimson spots. *Var. oreonastes* is an alpine form with smaller leaves and flowers.
B.
*
- R. Redowskianum.** s. Camtschaticum.
(After Redowsky, a Russian collector) A low shrub very near *R. camtschaticum* but with smaller leaves.
A.
- R. Reginaldi.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(After Reginald Farrer, its discoverer, d. 1920) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*, q.v. A small tree eventually 15 feet in height, with pale pink flowers.
C.

R. repens.

(creeping)

A.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub, 6 inches to 1 foot high, but many inches in length, with small dark green leaves and bright scarlet trumpets, solitary or in pairs, very large for the size of the plant. In some allied forms of this the plant is said to hang down over rocks and the whole mountain side becomes a sheet of scarlet in its flowering season. In England it seems a difficult plant but does fairly well as long as it can get its roots under some sandstone rocks and can be kept fairly moist in dry weather, though it cannot stand a wet situation. Very slow growing but an extremely interesting and striking rhododendron and should be in every collection. *Var. chamaedoron* has the indumentum of *R. serpens*. *Var. chamaethauma* is a taller plant with carmine flowers. *Var. chamae-Thomsonii* has a larger leaf, glaucous above.

R. reticulatum.

(netlike)

A.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.

A deciduous shrub 3-25 feet in height with bright purple flowers, better known as *R. dilatatum* or *R. rhombicum*.

R. rex.

(king)

C.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree 15-20 feet in height, with rose coloured flowers with darker blotch and spots.

R. rhabdotum.

(striped)

E.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A small tree of 12 feet with cream coloured flowers striped on the outside with red.

- R. rhaibocarpum.** *s. Thomsonii.* s.s. Selense.
(crooked fruits) A shrub 4-7 feet high with
B. white flowers occasionally flushed
rose with a small blotch of crimson
at base.
- R. rhanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(sprinkled) A geographical form of *R. verni-*
C. *cosum*. An attractive shrub of up to
20 feet in height, flowers of pale rose
colour.
- R. rigidum.** *s. Triflorum.* s.s. Yunnanense.
(stiff) A shrub 4-7 feet high with very
C. pale rose coloured flowers with
crimson brown markings.
- R. riparium.** *s. Saluenense.*
(growing on river banks) An undershrub 1-1½ feet high
A. with bright purple flowers and darker
** spots.
- R. Ririei.** *s. Arboreum.* s.s. *Argyrophyllum.*
(After Rev. B. Ririe, of the Chinese Inland Missions ;
friend and helper of
E. H. Wilson)
C. This rhododendron is
** most attractive when seen at its best
in southern gardens and is a welcome
change from the usual scarlet. Its
early flowering habit, however,
renders it undesirable except for
the most favoured localities.
- R. rivulare.** *s. Azalea.* s.s. *Obtusum.*
(growing by streams) A shrub 3 or more feet in height.
Not in cultivation.
- R. Rockii.** *s. Arboreum.* s.s. *Argyrophyllum.*
(After J. F. Rock, an American collector in
China)
C. A shrub or small tree 12-18 feet
in height with pale rose or pinkish
purple flowers, spotted.

R. roseatum.

(rosy)

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 10 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose outside.

R. roseotinctum.

(tinged with rose)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, with white flowers margined rose crimson giving it almost a picotee character.**R. roseum.**

(rosy)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 2-8 rarely 15 feet in height with bright pink rarely whitish flowers.

R. rosmarinifolium.

(rosemary-like leaves)

s. Vaccinioides.

A slender shrub up to 12 feet high with red flowers.

R. Roxieanum.

(After Mrs. Roxie Hanna, of Tali-fu, China, friend of Geo. Forrest)

B.

*

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A slow growing shrub with very narrow leaves covered with felt underneath, eventually growing 4-9 feet in height, with creamy white or white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson markings. It takes a long time to get to flowering size. This applies to all plants of this subseries.

R. rubiginosum.

(reddish brown)

A.

s. Heliolepis.

A shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with small dark green leaves, very floriferous in May with bunches of small rosy lilac flowers spotted with brown. Quite pretty in any garden but especially interesting as it can be grown in calcareous soil provided the seedlings have been grown on in a soil of this description.

- R. rubrolineatum.** s. Trichocladum.
(lined with red) A deciduous shrub 5 feet in height with yellow flowers lined and flushed with rose on the outside.
C.
- R. rubropilosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(red haired) A shrub with very small light green leaves eventually reaching 10 feet in height with pink flowers spotted with rose.
D.
- R. rude.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(rough) A shrub of 8-9 feet with rather small purplish crimson flowers with darker lines on the corolla.
C.
- R. rufescens.** s. Anthopogon.
(becoming reddish) A shrub of 1-2 feet with white to pale blue flowers.
C.
- R. rufohirtum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(red haired) A shrub with deep rose flowers.
E.
- R. rufosquamosum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(with reddish scales) A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers pinkish in bud.
F.
- R. rufum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
(red) A shrub or small tree with white or pinkish purple flowers spotted crimson.
C.
- R. rupicola.** s. Lapponicum.
(from stony places) A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with deep plum crimson flowers.
** A.
- R. russatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(reddened) A small shrub 2-4 feet high with bright deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat. One of the most striking of the alpiners.
A.

- R. russotinctum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
 (tinged with red) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with
 C. white flowers flushed rose with a few
 crimson spots.
- R. saluenense.** *s. Saluenense.*
 (from the Salween River) A shrub about 2 feet high with
 A. deep purple crimson flowers with
 *** darker markings.
- R. sanctum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
 (Holy: growing in the A small tree about 15 feet high,
 sacred area of the with rose flowers.
 Great Shrine of Ise)
- R. sanguineum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (blood red) A small shrub 3 feet in height with
 B. bright crimson flowers in trusses
 *** large for the size of the leaves. This,
 the type of many mountain rhododen-
 drons, is one of a series which,
 though never very big, do not flower
 at an early age, at any rate in this
 country, and while they are all
 attractive plants for the rock garden
 or the front edging of sheltered
 shrubbery borders, require consider-
 able patience. *Var. didymoides* is
 intermediate between *R. didymum*
 and this species and has small rose
 flowers.
- R. Sargentianum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (After C. S. Sargent, A shrub of 2 feet in height with
 Director of Arnold lemon yellow flowers.
 Arboretum, Mass., d. 1927)
 ** C.
- R. Sasakii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
 (After S. Sasaki, a Japanese A shrub up to 6 feet in height with
 collector) red flowers. Not in cultivation.

- R. scabrifolium.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(rough leaves) A small shrub with small, narrow dark green leaves, hairy. It is covered in February with its numerous tubular small white or pink flowers.
 D.
 **
- R. scabrum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(rough) A shrub up to 6 feet high, evergreen, flowers rose red to brilliant scarlet. Better known as *R. sublanceolatum*.
 E.

- R. schistocalyx.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
(with split calyx) A shrub 15 feet in height with bright rose to crimson flowers.
 C.
- R. schizopeplum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(with split covering) A shrub of 3-12 feet in height with rose flowers with deep crimson spots.
 A.
- R. Schlippenbachii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
 (After Baron von Schlippenbach, naval officer and traveller) A shrub 3-15 feet in height with large deciduous heart-shaped leaves and beautiful large pure pale to rose pink flowers. A beautiful species which should be grown wherever possible.
 C.

- R. sciaphilum.** *s. Edgeworthii.*
(shade loving) A small shrub of 2 feet with scentless white flowers.
 F.
- R. scintillans.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(sparkling) A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with lavender blue flowers, the best forms almost tending to a royal blue. Very attractive when in bloom. As these alpine are easily struck from cuttings the best forms should be selected for propagation.
 A.

R. scopulorum.*(of the crags)*

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height with white flushed pink flowers.

R. Scottianum.*(After Munro B. Scott, a Kew botanist, killed at Arras, 1917)*

F.

*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with large sweet scented white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose and a yellow blotch.

R. scyphocalyx.*(cup-shaped calyx)*

B.

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*A shrub of 4-5 feet with rose orange, yellowish crimson or coppery yellow flowers. Plants raised from Farrer's seed that have flowered in this country have been of an unattractive dirty cinnabar yellow shade. *Var. septentrionale* *** has attractive apricot coloured flowers.**R. Searsiae.***(After Sarah C. Sears, an American artist)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with white or mauve flowers.

R. seingkuense.*(from the Seingku Valley)*

* E.

s. Edgeworthii.

An epiphytic undershrub with bright sulphur yellow flowers and red brown anthers.

R. selense.*(from the Sie La)*

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub 4-6 feet high with flowers white flushed rose or rose coloured in the type without spots or blotch.

R. semibarbatum.*(partially bearded)*

A.

s. Semibarbatum.

A small shrub 2-10 feet in height, with tiny white insignificant flowers. Leaves deciduous but colour in the autumn before they fall.

R. semilunatum.
(half crescent shaped)
C.

s. Trichocladum.
A deciduous shrub 2-3 feet in height with deep yellow flowers.

R. semnoides.
(resembling *semmum*)

s. Grande.
A small tree 15-20 feet high with flowers white flushed rose and a crimson blotch.

R. Seniavinii.
(After Seniavin, who discovered the species in South China)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub some 6 feet high, flowers white tinged with rose in the tube, spotted with purple above. Not yet introduced.

R. serotinum.
(autumnal)
C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.
A shrub very allied to *R. decorum*, but flowering in September. This, the latest flowering of all rhododendrons, is only worth growing for this particular feature. It reaches 10 feet or more in height and has white flowers, blotched and tinged with red within.

R. serpens.
(creeping)
A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.
A woody, creeping shrub a few inches to 1½ feet high. Flowers deep or paler rose.

R. serpyllifolium.
(leaves like thyme)
D.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub up to 4 feet in height with very small leaves and small rosy pink flowers. *Var. albiflorum* has white flowers.

R. serrulatum.
(with small teeth)
C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
An upright shrub up to 20 feet in height with white fragrant flowers.

R. setiferum.*(bristle bearing)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub 5-9 feet in height with creamy-white flowers lined crimson at base.

R. setosum.*(bristly)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with bright purple pink flowers.

R. Sheltonae.*(After Mrs. Shelton, wife of Dr. Shelton, of the Chinese Missions)*

C.

*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with clear pink flowers, quite attractive and apparently hardy in the south.**R. Shepherdii.***(After H. Shepherd, Curator Liverpool Botanic Garden, 1780-1854)*

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A small tree with deep scarlet flowers.

R. shweliense.*(from the Shweli River)*

C.

s. Glaucum.

A small shrub 2-2½ feet in height with aromatic foliage and greenish yellow (?) flowers.

R. sidereum.*(excellent)*

D.

**

s. Grande.

A large shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with creamy white to clear yellow flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. siderophyllum.*(rusty coated leaves)*

*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub 4-9 feet high with whitish to violet flowers.

- R. sigillatum.** *s. Lacteum.*
(adorned with little figures) A shrub 6-12 feet in height with
 C. white flowers and crimson markings
 outside.
- R. silvaticum.** *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*
(woodland) A small tree or large shrub, up to
 20 feet in height, flowers dark
 magenta to reddish-purple.
- R. simiarum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(of the monkeys) A shrub 6-8 feet in height with
 C. pink flowers, pale within with a few
 rose pink dots. This is in cultivation
 under the name of *R. Fordii*.
- R. Simsii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(After John Sims, Editor
of Bot. Mag., vols. 14 to
42, 1749-1831) An evergreen azalea up to 5 rarely
 F. 8 feet in height with rose red to
 bright or dark red spotted flowers,
 common over the valleys of the
 Chinese Alps and Himalayas and
 formerly known as *R. indicum*. A
 parent of the greenhouse hybrid
 azaleas.

- R. sino-Falconeri** *s. Falconeri.*
(Chinese Falconeri) A tree of 20 feet with large leaves
 D. and pale yellow flowers.
- R. sinogrande.** *s. Grande.*
(Chinese grande) A tree of 20-30 feet in height with
 C. flowers dull creamy white with crim-
 son blotch. The northern variety
 **** *var. boreale* has flowers of a soft
 yellow throughout or pale yellow
 with crimson blotch. As a foliage
 plant this is magnificent. The earlier
 importations were on the tender side
 but a form introduced by Forrest
 under No. 20,387 stood the 1927-
 1928 winter in White's Nursery at
 Sunningdale without suffering any
 harm. At Exbury KW 8,130 appears
 to be very hardy.

R. sinonuttallii.
(*Chinese Nuttallii*)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

This is so near *R. Nuttallii* as to be almost indistinguishable except for some slight botanical differences.

R. Smilesii.

(After F. H. Smiles, its discoverer in 1893)
F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Cilicalyx*.

A small tree up to 20 feet in height with white flowers.

R. Smirnowi.

(After Smirnow, friend of Baron Ungern-Sternberg, its discoverer)
A.

s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.

A bush 4-6 feet in height with purplish rose flowers.

R. Smithii.

(After Sir James E. Smith, English botanist and founder of the Linnean Society, 1759-1828)
B.

s. and s.s. *Barbatum*.

This rhododendron is very like *barbatum* but has darker green foliage and is very much more hairy, even the stems of the leaves having bristles on them. In its scarlet-crimson colour and early flowering habit it resembles *R. barbatum*. It is, however, a smaller tree being originally 10-15 feet tall.

R. sordidum.

(*dull*)
* B.

s. *Glaucum*.

A small scrub plant with aromatic foliage and small dark purple flowers.

R. Souliei.

(After Père J. A. Soulie, of the French Foreign Missions in Tibet)
B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.

A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with flowers white to a soft or deeper rose. This shrub with its little open saucer-shaped flowers is most attractive and is one of the few rhododendrons that do better in the eastern counties than in Cornwall.

R. spanotrichum.

(*few hairs*)

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A tree of 20 feet with crimson flowers and a darker blotch.

R. speciosum.*(good looking)*

A.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 1-6 feet tall with scarlet or bright red flowers with large orange blotch.

R. sperabile.*(to be hoped for)*

C.

**

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A bush 3-6 feet in height with scarlet flowers. While an attractive little plant its flowers are not so good as that of *R. neriiflorum*. Lately seeds have been sent home by Forrest of many forms and some of these may prove better than the earlier introductions, as the dried specimens show it to be a fine species. *Var. weihsiense* has long and relatively narrow leaves and a less dense, paler indumentum.

R. sperabiloides.*(like sperabile)*

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 2-4 feet with deep to light crimson flowers. It makes a neat bush and seems to take kindly to our climate.

R. sphaeranthum.*(round flowers)*

C.

s. Cephalanthum.

A small shrub of 2-4 feet with small narrow leaves and white or rose flowers. Except that this is looser growing than *R. ledoides* it is indistinguishable from the garden point of view in the appearance and odour of its flowers. It does not, however, seem to be quite so suited to our climate.

R. sphaeroblastum.*(with rounded buds)*

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 3-6 feet in height with white flowers (flushed rose in bud) with crimson spots.

- R. spiciferum.** s. Scabrifolium.
(bearing spikes) A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with many pink flowers.
D.
- R. spilanthum.** s. Lapponicum.
(with spotted flowers) A small shrub with mauve flowers.
- R. pilotum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(stained) A small tree with pink flowers and a crimson blotch.
C.
- R. spinuliferum.** s. Scabrifolium.
(bearing spines) A thin shrub 6-8 feet or more in height with narrow tubular upright flowers, crimson to brick red in colour, with anthers and stamens protruding from the corolla.
C.

- R. stamineum.** s. Stamineum.
(with many stamens) A shrub of 6 feet with fragrant white flowers having a yellow blotch.
E.
- R. stenaulum.** s. Stamineum.
(narrow grooved) A shrub up to 16 feet high with fragrant soft purplish rose flowers with a greenish yellow blotch.
F.
**
- R. stereophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(with hard leaves) A shrub up to 6 feet in height with pale mauvy rose flowers.
C.

R. Stewartianum.

(After L. B. Stewart,
Curator, Edinburgh
Botanic Garden, d. 1934)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A small bush 3-7 feet in height with small grey green leaves, better known as *R. aiolosalpinx*. It is a pity that the plant "with a gleaming trumpet" has to give way to its first name, as Farrer describes a whole hillside covered with bushes of this rhododendron with flowers ranging from pure white to shades of soft primrose yellow and others flushed with rose and even deep crimson—no two bushes of the same colour. It unfortunately opens its blooms in February or March.

R. stictophyllum.

(with spotted leaves)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with mauve to rose flowers.

R. strigillosum.

(beset with bristles)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A shrub of 12-20 feet in height. This shrub has been called the Chinese *R. barbatum*, its leaves being hairy like *R. Smithii* but lighter green in colour. Its flower trusses are of a most brilliant crimson-scarlet, looser than *R. barbatum* with larger individual bells. A very fine rhododendron but it flowers in February or early March and so is only suitable for the milder parts of the country. Various connecting links between this and *R. pachytrichum* have been sent home with flowers ranging from a nondescript pink to almost white, and these should be avoided.

R. suberosum.

(slightly gnawed)

C.

*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 5-7 feet high with flowers faintly flushed rose with deep rose markings.

R. subsessile.*(dwarf)**s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*

A shrub with lilac to violet-purple flowers. Not yet introduced.

R. sulfureum.*(sulphur coloured)**E.*

**

s. Boothii.

A small shrub 2-4 feet in height with bright yellow flowers. A pretty rhododendron.

R. supranubium.*(above the clouds)**E.*

**

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 4 feet in height with dull white flowers with rose exterior, fragrant. This rhododendron grows at higher altitudes in the Chinese Alps than any other of its series, some 10,000-12,000 feet.

R. Surasianum.*(After C. P. Surasi, Siam)**F.**s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with pale pink flowers.

R. sutchuenense.*(from Szechuen)**B.*

*s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*A large shrub 10-20 feet in height or more with handsome foliage and pale rosy lilac flowers, sometimes lilac white. This handsome rhododendron should be grown in every collection in the milder parts of the country. It is perfectly hardy but its flowering season at the end of February or early March precludes it from cold districts. There is a form with magenta flowers which should be avoided, but apparently few of these have been raised from seed. Another form, *var. Geraldii*, has rather deeper rose coloured flowers with a magnificent chocolate blotch at the base of the corolla and is well worth growing. *R. praeevernum* (which see) with white flowers and a chocolate blotch is considered by some to be merely a form of *R. sutchuenense*.

R. syncnanthum.*(with many flowers)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub 3-9 feet in height with deep lavender rose flowers with olive brown markings.

R. syncollum.*(glued together)*

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 5-10 feet in height, flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with small crimson spots.

R. Taggianum.*(After H. F. Tagg, botanist at Edinburgh Botanic Garden, d. 1933)*

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

A shrub with deliciously fragrant pure white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. taliense.*(from Tali Range)*

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 4-8 feet in height with flowers creamy yellow or cream flushed rose with deep crimson markings.

R. tanastylum.*(with long style)*

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A bush or thin tree 8-20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with a few or many deeper tinted spots.

R. tapetiforme.*(carpet like)*

* A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with pink flowers.

R. taronense.*(from the Taron Gorge)*

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

An epiphytic shrub 10-15 feet high with fragrant white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. Tashiroi.*(After Tashiro, a Japanese collector)**s. Azalea. s.s. Tashiroi.*

A shrub 5-15 feet in height with pale rose purple flowers spotted maroon-purple. Not yet in cultivation.

- R. tatsienense.**
(from Tatsienlu)
- s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
- R. telmateium.**
(from the marshes)
- A.
- **
- s. Lapponicum.
A small shrub eventually reaching 2-3 feet in height with very small leaves and deep rosy purple flowers with white throat. Quite attractive for the rock garden.
- R. telopeum.**
(conspicuous)
- B.
- *
- s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
A shrub 3 feet in height with bright yellow flowers with a faint crimson blotch. A form known as *telopeoides* has less rounded leaves.
- R. temenium.**
(from a sacred place)
- C.
- s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with deep crimson flowers.
- R. temoense.**
(from the Temo La)
- ** A.
- s. Anthopogon. (Ward MSS.)
A small shrub with snow-white flowers.
- R. tephropeplum.**
(ashy-grey colour)
- C.
- ***
- s. Boothii.
A charming small bush of 2-7 feet in height with vivid magenta rose coloured flowers with crimson purple tube. A form with white flowers has been introduced.
- R. Thayerianum.**
(After a well-known New England family, patrons of botany and horticulture)
- B.
- **
- s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
A shrub of 9-13 feet in height with long narrow dark green leaves and small trusses of white flowers tinged pink or deeply flushed on the outside in late June or early July. This rhododendron makes a pretty little bush and is worth growing for its late flowering habit.

R. theiochrom.

(colour of brimstone)

E.

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 2-4 feet with bright sulphur yellow flowers.

R. Thomsonii.(After Thomas Thomson,
Supt. Calcutta Botanic
Garden from 1854-1861,
d. 1878)

B.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A bush or small tree 6-14 feet high with glabrous round blue green leaves. This well-known rhododendron is easily one of the finest of the species that can be grown in this country. Hardy in sheltered situations, it does not flower until it has reached a certain size but then covers itself with blooms, which require careful picking off before the seed sets as otherwise the plant receives too great a check. Its deep blood-red bells are seen to best advantage against an evening sky. The hybridist has made a great deal of use of this species and many of our garden rhododendrons owe much of their beauty to it. Its *var. candelabrum* has paler coloured flowers.

R. thymifolium.

(leaves like thyme)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small erect shrub with tiny little leaves and mauve flowers, probably the smallest leaved rhododendron.

R. thydocum.

(odorous)

C.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub up to 5 feet in height with reddish purple flowers.

R. timeteum.

(to be honoured)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub up to 4 feet in height with purplish rose flowers with a few dark markings. Very near *R. oreotrephes*.

- R. torquatum.** *(wearing a necklace)*
C. s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A spreading bush up to 4 feet in height with flowers shades of salmon and scarlet.
- R. tosaense.** *(from Tosa)*
E. s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub up to 7 feet in height with lilac purple flowers.
- R. Traillianum.**
(After Prof. Traill, Professor of Botany at Aberdeen, 1851-1919)
B. s. Lacteam.
A tree 20-30 feet high with flowers white or white flushed rose with deep crimson spots.
- R. trichocladum.** *(hairy twigs)*
B. s. Trichocladum.
A deciduous shrub about 3 feet high with greenish yellow flowers spotted with dark green.
- R. trichomiscum.** *(with bristly twigs)*
C. s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose pink flowers.
- R. trichophlebium.** *(hairy veined)*
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A small bush with crimson flowers.
- R. trichophorum.** *(bearing hairs)*
C. s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
A shrub probably growing 10 feet in height or more with pinkish mauve flowers. Possibly a hybrid between *R. Augustinii* and *R. villosum*.
- R. trichostomum.** *(hairy mouthed)*
D. s. Cephalanthum.
A small shrub with rose or white flowers.
- R. triflorum.** *(three flowered)*
D. s. and s.s. Triflorum.
A shrub 8 feet or more in height with a smooth dark red bark, peeling, and very attractive when seen against the sunlight. Its flowers are light yellow spotted with green.

- R. triplonaevium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(with triple moles) A shrub of 5-9 feet with white or
C. white flushed rose flowers with
triradiate crimson blotch.
- R. tritifolium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(polished leaves) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height with
C. white flowers suffused rose with a
crimson blotch and a few spots.
- R. truncatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(stunted) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but
B. with smaller flowers, creamy white
flushed rose or pale rose with a few
crimson markings.
- R. tsangpoense.** s. Glaucum.
(from the Tsangpo River) A small shrub 1-2 feet high with
** B. flowers of a dull pink or deep crimson.
- R. tsarongense.** s. Anthopogon.
(from Tsarong) A shrub up to 2 feet in height
** B. with white flowers with a yellow tube.
- R. Tschonoskii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After Tschonoski, a Japanese collector) A small shrub, 1-8 feet in height,
A. with very small insignificant white
flowers. Its autumn colouring, how-
ever, is in the first class and the plant
is worth growing for this.
- R. Tsoi.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After T. L. Tso, a Chinese collector) A shrub 3 feet high, flowers pink.
Allied to *R. microphyton* but with
differently shaped leaves and smaller
flowers.
- R. Tutcheræ.** s. Stamineum.
(After Mrs. Tutcher, wife of W. J. Tutcher, Hongkong B.G.) A tree up to 40 feet in height
F. with violet flowers.

R. Ungernii.

(After Baron Ungern-Sternberg)

A.

*

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height, but rather slow growing. Flowers, in small pinky white trusses, in July. Very hardy, this rhododendron is worth growing for its late flowering qualities but is never very showy and the new growth often hides the flowers.

R. uniflorum.

(one flowered)

* B.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet with purple flowers.

R. uvarifolium.

(Uvaria-like leaves)

D.

s. Fulvum.

A robust shrub up to 20 feet in height with pink flowers, crimson spots and a deep blotch at the base.

R. vaccinioides.(like *Vaccinium*)

C.

s. Vaccinioides.

A small epiphyte with lilac pink or white tinged with pink flowers.

R. Valentinianum.

(After Père S. P. Valentin, Tsedjong Mission, China)

D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with bright butter yellow flowers. This rhododendron is allied to *R. ciliatum* and is an attractive species.

R. Vaseyi.

(After G. S. Vasey, who discovered the species in North Carolina in 1878)

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

An American azalea from North Carolina growing eventually 12-15 feet high with pretty very pale pink to pink flowers. This hardy azalea should be in every garden, as it is most attractive when in flower in early May. It is a little fastidious as to position.

R. Veitchianum.(After the famous family
of nurserymen)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub of 3 feet or more in height with large white flowers slightly tinged with green.

R. vellereum.*(fleecy)*

C.

*

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A bush or small tree 6-15 feet high with white flowers or flushed rose with purple or carmine spots.

R. venator.*(hunter, in allusion to
the scarlet flowers)*

C.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A shrub of 8-12 feet of bushy habit, with scarlet flowers in trusses of four to six. Although the rhododendron comes from the comparatively low altitude of 7,000-8,000 feet, it seems quite at home in our climate and, flowering as it does towards the middle or end of May, should be a useful plant in our gardens.

R. vernicosum.*(shiny)*

B.

**

*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*Very near *R. decorum*, this rhododendron has clear pink flowers of an attractive shade. Its geographical forms *araliaeforme*, *euanthum*, *rhantum* and *Sheltonae* are also attractive with white to bright rose flowers with or without crimson markings. A small tree of 25 feet in height.**R. verruculosum.***(warty)*

**

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with purple flowers.

R. vesiculiferum.*(vesicle bearing)*

D.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A shrub or medium sized tree with purplish rose flowers with a crimson or purple blotch.

R. vestitum.*(clothed)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub 4-5 feet high with white flowers flushed rose, deep rose in bud with a few crimson markings and crimson blotch.

R. Vialii.*(After Père Paul Vial,
French Missions in Yunnan)*

E.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub of 6-10 feet or more in height with crimson flowers.

R. Vidalii.*(After Señor Vidal y Soler,
Philippine botanist)*

s. Vaccinioides.

A small shrub with white (?) flowers.

R. villosum.*(shaggy)*

B.

*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub, 10-20 feet in height with flowers of a bright magenta purple. A fine rhododendron when kept by itself but its colour is inclined to clash with other flowers. As free flowering as any of its series.

R. Vilmorinianum.*(After the famous French
seedsmen)*

B.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with white flowers and ochre coloured spots inside the back.

R. violaceum.*(violet coloured)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers.

R. virgatum.*(willow twigs)*

* E.

s. Virgatum.

An erect shrub 3 feet in height with pale mauvy-pink flowers.

R. viridescens.*(becoming green)*

B.

s. Trichocladum.

A glaucous evergreen shrub with pale yellow flowers.

R. viscosum.

(sticky)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 8-12 feet in height with very sweet scented tubular white or suffused with pink, rarely deep pink, flowers at the end of July. This is the latest flowering of all azaleas and is well worth growing for this and its fragrance. Known in its native habitat as the Swamp Honeysuckle. Var. *glaucum* has glaucous leaves.

R. Wallichii.

(After Nathaniel Wallich, one time Superintendent, Calcutta B.G. Credited with the first introduction of *R. arboreum* by some authorities. 1786-1854)

C.

*

s. Campanulatum.

Very similar to *R. campanulatum* and often regarded as a variety of that species from which it differs in the sparseness or absence of the tomentum beneath the leaf. Flowers lilac spotted with rose.

R. Wardii.

(After F. Kingdon Ward, collector and explorer, b. 1885)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet high with bright yellow flowers.

R. Wasonii.

(After Lt.-Comm. C. Wason, R.N., a friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

**

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush about 4 feet high with pinkish rose or creamy white flowers spotted within. There are two forms in cultivation, one with creamy yellow flowers and one with pinkish flowers, which has been named *R. rhododactylum*.

R. Watsonii.

(After W. C. Haines-Watson, Chinese Customs)

C.

s. Grande.

A shrub 7-8 feet in height with white flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. Wattii.

(after Sir George Watt)

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A tree 10-20 feet in height, found by the late Sir George Watt in Manipur, with large pink, purple spotted, flowers. Probably not in cultivation.

R. Websterianum.

(After F. G. Webster, of Boston, U.S.A.)

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with rosy purple flowers.

R. Weldianum.

(After Gen. S. M. Weld, 'American')

C.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Wasonii*.

A shrub 6-14 feet in height.

R. Westlandii.

(After A. B. Westland, Hongkong B.G.)

F.

s. *Stamineum*.

A small tree up to 20 feet high with sweetly scented lilac flowers.

R. Weyrichii.

(After Dr. Weyrich, Russian naval surgeon, 1826-1863)

C.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.

A shrub 15 feet in height with large bright brick red flowers.

R. Wightii.

(After Robt. Wight, M.D., Supt. Madras Botanic Garden, 1796-1872)

B.

**

s. *Lacteum*.A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet in height or more with pale yellow flowers and a crimson blotch, spotted crimson outside, somewhat resembling those of *R. Falconeri* but smaller. A large plant when in full flower is a very fine sight but it requires a sheltered position and its habit of flowering at the end of April renders it only suitable for the warmer districts.**R. Williamsianum.**

(After J. C. Williams, of Caerhays, Cornwall)

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.

A small spreading shrub 3-5 feet in height with small heart-shaped leaves; young shoots and leaves bronze. The flowers are of a beautiful clear shell pink. This rhododendron is one of the most attractive species, eminently suitable for a rock garden or the front of shrubbery borders in the warmer parts of our country.

R. Wilsonae.

(After Mrs. Wilson, wife of E. H. Wilson, d. 1931)

F.

s. *Stamineum*.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height with flesh pink flowers.

R. Wiltonii.

(After E. C. Wilton, of the Chinese Consular Service)

B.

*

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush of 3-15 feet in height with dark green bullate leaves and small trusses of whitish or flesh pink flowers with red spots or a small blotch.

R. Windsori.

(After Dr. J. Windsor, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *R. arboreum* with crimson scarlet flowers.**R. Wongii.**

(After Y. C. Wong, Ichang, friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with cream coloured flowers.

R. wuense.

(from Mt. Wu)

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub up to 18 feet in height. Very near *R. Faberi*.**R. xanthocodon.**

(yellow bell)

C.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A slender tree, 15-25 feet high, with pale green leaves which resemble somewhat those of *R. time-teum* in their scaly indumentum and rich green-yellow flowers, more bell-shaped than the usual *Triflorum* and nearer to *Cinnabarinum*: this rhododendron may be a link between the *Cinnabarinum* and *Triflorum* Series. It is somewhat closely allied to *R. Wongii*.**R. yakuinsulare.**

(from the island of Yakusima)

s. Azalea.

A shrub about 6 feet high, from the island of Yakusima, with medium sized, lepidote leaves, and rosy-red flowers.

- R. yakusimanum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(from Yakusima) A shrub with pale rose flowers.
- R. yedoense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Yeddo) A Japanese azalea with pale rosy
B. purple double flowers. This is the
cultivated form of *R. yedoense* var.
** *poukhanense*, a shrub 2-6 feet in
height with fragrant rose to pale
lilac purple flowers.
- R. yungningense.** s. Lapponicum.
(from Yungning) A shrublet 1-1½ feet high with deep
A. purple flowers.
- R. yunnanense.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(from Yunnan) A very free flowering shrub with
B. pinkish or nearly white flowers
spotted with red, and as it is at the
**** height of its beauty later than
R. Augustinii is worth a place in
every garden. In some forms the
colour tends to a soft mauve.
- R. zaleucum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(very white) A shrub or tree up to 35 feet in
C. height with small green leaves, milky
white underneath, and pale white or
* rose flowers slightly fragrant.
- R. zeylanicum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
(from Ceylon) A small tree with broad, elliptic
E. leaves, convex above, deeply wrinkled
beneath, and red to scarlet-red or
*** occasionally pink flowers.

LIST OF SYNONYMS.

acuminatum	=	A variety of mucronulatum.
adenostemonum	=	A form of pogonostylum.
adoxum	=	vernicosum.
aemulorum	=	mallotum.
aiolosalpinx	=	Stewartianum.
albicaule	=	decorum.
album	=	A form of arboreum.
algarvense	=	baeticum ?
amaurophyllum	=	saluenense.
amoenum	=	A form of obtusum.
angustifolium	=	hirsutum.
argenteum	=	grande.
Argyi	=	mucronatum ?
aristatum	=	barbatum.
aromaticum	=	anthopogon.
assamicum	=	formosum.
atensiense	=	cilicalyx.
atroviride	=	concinnum.
Aucklandii	=	Griffithianum.
aurantiaca (Azalea)	=	calendulaceum.
australe	=	leptothrium.
baeticum	=	ponticum.
batangense	=	stictophyllum.
Batemanii	=	campanulatum.
bellatulum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
Benthamianum	=	concinnum.
bicolor	=	canescens.
blandfordiaeflorum	=	a variety of cinnabarinum.
blandulum	=	a form of jucundum.
Blinii	=	lutescens.
Blumei	=	niveum.
brachyandrum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
brachystylum	=	trichocladum.
Brettii	=	longesquamatum.
Breynii	=	indicum.
Buergeri	=	obtusum forma.
Burmannie	=	mucronatum.
burriflorum	=	diphrocalyx.
caeruleo-glaucum	=	campylogynum.
calpicola	=	cuneatum.
californica (Azalea)	=	occidentale.

Calleryi	=	Simsii.
calycinum	=	a variety of pulchrum.
candelabrum	=	a variety of Thomsonii.
candida	} (Azalea)	= a variety of canescens.
candidum		
cardioeides	=	artosquameum.
caryophyllum	=	rubropilosum.
catapastum	=	desquamatum.
Catesbaeum	=	ponticum hybrid ?
caucaseum	=	caucasicum.
Chaffanjonii	=	stamineum.
chamaecistus	=	Rhodothamnus chamaecistus.
cheilanthum	=	ravum.
cheiranthifolium	=	a form of ponticum.
chionophyllum	=	hypoglaucum.
chlanidotum	=	citriniflorum.
cinereum	=	ravum.
coccinoeplum	=	cucullatum.
colobodes	=	chameunum.
confertissimum	=	parvifolium.
coombense	=	concinnum.
Cooperi	=	camelliaeflorum.
cordatum	=	Souliei.
coreanum	=	yedoense var. Poukhanense.
coronarium	=	luteum.
costulatum	=	lutescens.
cremnastes	=	elaeagnoides.
crenatum	=	racemosum.
crispiflora (Azalea)	=	a form of indicum.
Cuthbertii	=	minus.
dahuricum	=	dauricum.
damascenum	=	campylogynum.
Danielsianum	=	indicum.
davuricum	=	dauricum.
decandrum	=	reticulatum.
decumbens	=	indicum.
depile	=	oreotrephe.
dianthiflora (Azalea)	=	a double form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
dichropeplum	=	phaeochrysum.
dilatatum	=	reticulatum.
Duclouxii	=	spinuliferum.
Dunnii	=	Henryi.
Edgarii	=	campanulatum.
eriandrum	=	caeruleum.
eriocarpum	=	a variety of Simsii.

fissotectum	=	schizopeplum.
Fittianum	=	dauricum.
flammea (Azalea)	=	calendulaceum.
flammeum	=	speciosum.
flavum	=	chrysanthum.
flavum	=	luteum.
foveolatum	=	coriaceum.
fragrans	=	Adamsii.
Franchetianum	=	decorum.
fuchsiaeflorum	=	spinuliferum.
fulva (Azalea)	=	speciosum.
Gibsonii	=	formosum.
Giraudiasii	=	decorum.
glabrius	=	japonicum.
glauco-aureum	=	campylogynum.
glaucophyllum	=	lochmium.
gloeoblastum	=	Wardii.
gnaphalocarpum	=	Mariesii.
gracilipes	=	hypoglaucum
hagnoense	=	indicum.
hallaisanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
hannoense	=	indicum.
Harrovianum	=	polylepis.
hedyosmum	=	ledoides.
helvolum	=	levistratum.
hexamerum	=	decorum.
hispidum	=	a variety of viscosum.
hortense	=	a form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
humicola	=	saluenense.
humifusum	=	cosmetum.
hyacinthiflorum	=	ponticum.
Hymenanthes	=	Degronianum and Metternichii, each in part.
hypotrichotum	=	oreotrepes.
intortum	=	sigillatum.
ioanthum	=	concinnum.
ixeuticum	=	crinigerum.
Jahandiezii	=	siderophyllum.
jangtzowense	=	apodectum.
Jenkinsii	=	Maddenii.
Kaempferi	=	a form of obtusum.
kamtschaticum	=	camtschaticum.
kansuense	=	imperfectly known species s. Taliense?
kialense	=	Przewalskii.

Kingianum	= zeylanicum.
Kirkii	= discolor.
kiusianum	= a form of obtusum.
Klossii	= moumainense.
Komiyamae	= tosaense.
laetevirens	= concinnum.
lagopus	= reticulatum.
lamprophyllum	= ovatum.
lancifolium	= barbatum (Moench = ponticum).
lateritium	= indicum.
latifolium	= hirsutum.
ledifolium	= mucronatum, but ledifolium var. purpureum = form of pulchrum.
Lemeei	= lutescens.
leptanthum	= leiopodum.
leptosanthum	= leiopodum.
leucandrum	= siderophyllum ?
leucanthum	= mucronatum.
leucolasium	= Hunnewellianum.
Levinei	= Maddenii.
liratum	= apodectum.
liukiuiense	= scabrum.
longifolium.	= grande.
lusidusculum	= obtusum forma.
lutea (Azalea)	= (Schneid = calendulaceum) nudi- florum.
Mackenzianum	= stenaulum.
macrantha (Azalea)	= indicum.
macrophyllum	= californicum
macrosepalum	= linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
macrostemon	= obtusum forma.
Mairei	= lacteum.
malindangense	= Quadrasianum.
mandarinorum	= discolor.
Matsumurai	= yedoense.
Maximowiczianum	= non-existent.
Maxwellii	= a variety of pulchrum.
megaphyllum	= basilicum.
mesembrinum	= a variety of Simsii.
microterum	= colletum.
modestum	= ciliatum ?
Monbeigii	= uvarifolium.
Morsheadianum	= imperfectly known ? Arboreum Series.
motsouense	= racemosum.
mutabile	= campanulatum.
myrtifolia (Azalea)	= hongkongense.

myrtifolium	=	Kotschy (of Lodd. ponticum).
nagasakianum	=	reticulatum.
Nakaii	=	Degronianum var.
nanum	=	polycladum.
narcissiflorum	=	double white flowered form of mucronatum.
nebrites	=	himertum.
nematocalyx	=	stamineum series.
nikoense	=	pentaphyllum.
niko-montanum	=	chrysanthum var.
nitidum	=	viscosum.
nobile	=	possibly a distinct species akin to campanulatum.
nudiflora (Azalea)	=	calendulaceum or speciosum.
nudipes	=	reticulatum.
nwaiense	=	nmaiense.
oblongum	=	Griffithianum.
officinale	=	chrysanthum.
Oomurasaki	=	pulchrum forma.
oreinum	=	alpicola.
oreonastes	=	a variety of recurvum.
oreotrephoides	=	oreotrephes.
oresbium	=	Edgarianum.
oresterum	=	Wardii.
osakazuki	=	pulchrum var.
osmerum	=	russatum.
pachysanthum	=	Morii.
pamprotum	=	cosmetum.
pentamerum	=	Degronianum.
periclymena (Azalea)	}	= nudiflorum.
periclymenoides		
phaeochlorum	=	oreotrephes.
phoeniceum	=	pulchrum.
pilostylum	=	flavidum var. pilostylum.
pilovittatum	=	Delavayi.
pittosporaefolium	=	stamineum.
planifolium	=	campanulatum.
plebeium	=	heliolepis.
poliopeplum	=	himertum.
pontica (Azalea)	=	luteum.
porphyroblastum	=	globigerum.
porrosquamem	=	brevistylum.
poukanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
prasinocalyx	=	croceum.
prinophyllum	=	roseum.
Pritzelianum	=	micranthum.

procerum	=	maximum.
propinquum	=	achroanthum.
pubigerum	=	artosquameum.
punctatum (Ker)	=	carolinianum (Andrews) = minus.
puniceum	=	pulchrum.
purpureum	=	maximum.
Purshii	=	maximum.
pycnocladum	=	diacritum.
randaiense	=	rubropilosum.
rarosquameum	=	eriandrum.
rasile	=	diaprepes.
Rawsonii	=	pulchrum forma.
regale	=	basilicum.
rhododactylum	=	a colour variation of R. Wasonii.
Rhodora	=	canadense.
rhombicum	=	reticulatum.
ripense	=	mucronatum var.
Rollissonii	=	zeylanicum.
rosaeiflora (Azalea)	=	indicum var. balsaminaeflorum.
Rosthornii	=	micranthum.
rotundifolium	=	orbiculare.
Roylei	=	cinnabarinum.
rubropunctatum (Hayata)	=	hyperythrum.
rubropunctatum (Levl.)	=	Bodinieri.
salignum	=	lepidotum.
sclerocladum	=	ravum.
Seguini	=	Bodinieri.
semanteum	=	impeditum.
semnum	=	coryphaeum.
sericocalyx	=	chameunum.
shikokianum	=	Weyrichii.
shojoense	=	Mariesii.
siamense	=	moulmainense.
Sieboldii	=	obtusum var. Kaempferi?
sinense	=	(Maxim) japonicum (Sweet) molle.
sinolepidotum	=	elaeagnoides.
sinovaccinioides	=	vaccinioides.
sinovirgatum	=	oleifolium.
sonomense	=	occidentale var.
sparsiflorum	=	camelliaeflorum.
spodopeplum	=	tephropeplum.
Spooneri	=	decorum.
squamata (Azalea)	=	Farrerae.
squarrosum	=	desquamatum.

stenophyllum	=	Makinoi.
stenoplastum	=	desquamatum.
sublanceolatum	}	= scabrum.
sublateritium		
Tanakai	=	Stamineum series.
tapeinum	=	megeratum.
tapelouense	=	tatsienense.
Taquetii	=	mucronulatum.
tebotan	=	pulchrum forma.
tectum	=	obtusum forma.
theiophyllum	=	Traillianum.
Thunbergii	=	obtusum.
transiens	=	obtusum forma.
trichopodium	=	artosquameum.
trinerve	=	Tschonoskii.
Vaniotii	=	Esquirolii.
venosum	=	Falconeri.
venustum	=	nudiflorum.
verticillata (Azalea)	=	arborescens.
vicarium	=	telmateium.
vicinum	=	levistratum.
vittatum	=	Simsii forma.
wadanum	=	reticulatum.
Wallaceanum	=	imperfectly known Taliense series.
Warrenii	=	albiflorum var.
xanthinum	=	trichocladum.
xantheuron	=	denudatum.
xenosporum	=	detonsum forma.
xanthinum	=	concinnum.
yaragongense	=	ramosissimum.
yodogawa	=	yedoense.

6755 R. trichocladum.

6756 R. cephalanthum.

6757 R. fastigiatum.

6761 R. dichroanthum.

6762 R. pholidotum.

6763 R. acreum.

6768 R. microphyllum.

6769 R. Delavayi.

6770 R. obliquum.

6771 R. synamphum.

6772 R. villosum.

6774 R. hastulatum.

6775 R. thalictroides.

6776 R. cyanocarpum.

**Forrest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons
in Cultivation in Great Britain and Ireland.**

The Association is again greatly indebted to the R.B.G., Edinburgh, for keeping these lists up to date, and to Sir William Wright Smith and Dr. Hutchinson for the help they have given in making the various necessary corrections.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

FORREST RHODODENDRONS.

1911 EXPEDITION.

- 4152 Series *Campylogynum*.
 5830 *R. stenaulum*.
 5843 *R. fictolacteum*.
 5847 *R. fastigiatum*.
 5848 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**
 threptum.
 5851 *R. irroratum*.
 5862 *R. prostratum*.
 5863 *R. impeditum*.
 5864 *R. elaeagnoides*.
 5865 *R. rupicola*.
 5866 *R. cephalanthoides*.
 5868 *R. adenogynum*.
 5869 *R. decorum*.
 5870 *R. Traillianum*.
 5871 *R. adenogynum*.
 5872 *R. Traillianum*.
 5873 *R. oreotrepes*.
 5874 *R. chartophyllum*.
 5876 *R. impeditum*.
 5877 *R. rubiginosum*.
 5879 *R. diacritum*.
 5880 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **euanthum**.
 5881 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **euanthum**.
 5882 *R. racemosum*.
 5889 *R. chartophyllum*.
 6755 *R. trichocladum*.
 6756 *R. cephalanthum*.
 6757 *R. fastigiatum*.
 6761 *R. dichroanthum*.
 6762 *R. pholidotum*.
 6767 *R. aureum*.
 6768 *R. microphyton*.
 6769 *R. Delavayi*.
 6770 *R. oleifolium*.
 6771 *R. syncanthum*.
 6772 *R. taliense*.
 6773 *R. haematodes*.
 6774 *R. Balfourianum*.
 6775 *R. cyanocarpum*.

- 6776 *R. decorum.*
 6777 *R. sulfureum.*
 6778 *R. lacteum.*
 6779 *R. cyanocarpum.*
 6780 *R. neriiflorum.*
 6781 *R. dichroanthum.*

 1912 EXPEDITION.

- 7463 *R. Delavayi.*
 7504 *R. microphyton.*
 7505 *R. microphyton.*
 7516 *R. Scottianum.*
 7673 *R. nematocalyx.*
 7832 *R. Simsii.*
 8172 *R. bullatum.*
 8905 *R. oulotrichum.*
 8923 *R. zaleucum.*
 8938 *R. heliolepis.*
 8939 *R. neriiflorum, subspecies euchaites.*
 8987 *R. apodectum.*
 8989 *R. fulvum.*
 8990 *R. basilicum.*
 9021 *R. sinogrande.*
 9048 *R. habrotrichum.*
 9054 *R. apodectum.*
 9055 *R. callimorphum.*

 1913 EXPEDITION.

- 9341 *R. leptothrium.*
 9342 *R. oleifolium.*
 9431 *R. crassum.*
 9901 *R. leptothrium.*
 9919 *R. lasiopodum.*
 10014 *R. scintillans.*
 10035 *R. scintillans.*
 10055 *R. fastigiatum.*
 10071 *R. cuneatum.*
 10073 *R. rubiginosum.*
 10074 *R. rubiginosum.*
 10075 *R. vernicosum, geog. form rhanthum.*
 10086 *R. racemosum.*
 10113 *R. adenogynum.*

- 10114a *R. vernicosum*.
 10114b *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **rhanthum**.
 10156 *R. Traillianum*.
 10195 *R. Beesianum*.
 10204 *R. Traillianum*.
 10210 *R. oreotrephes*.
 10213 *R. oreotrephes*.
 10278 *R. radinum*.
 10284 *R. pubitubum*, in cult. **R.B.G. ortho-**
 cladum.
 10285 *R. prostratum*.
 10292 *R. niphargum*.
 10297 *R. oreotrephes*.
 10311 *R. impeditum*.
 10312 *R. cephalanthoides*.
 10314 *R. rupicola*.
 10333 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 10347 *R. mollicomum*.
 10367 *R. rupicola*.
 10423 *R. ravum*.
 10428 *R. croceum*.
 10429 *R. adenophorum*.
 10434 *R. drumonium*.
 10435 *R. ravum*.
 10438 *R. brevistylum*.
 10460 *R. colletum*.
 10477 *R. Beesianum*.
 10481 *R. orthocladum*.
 10540 *R. recurvum*.
 10546 *R. Beesianum*.
 10547 *R. phaeochrysum*.
 10616 *R. puralbum*.
 10639 *R. niphargum*.
 10651 *R. eritimum*.
 10680 *R. croceum*.
 10857 *R. Clementinae*.
 10974 *R. fictolacteam*.
 10991 *R. recurvum*.
 11031 *R. scabrifolium*.
 11072 *R. scabrifolium*.
 11073 *R. Delavayi*.
 11074 *R. irroratum*.
 11246 *R. ledoides*.
 11299 *R. stereophyllum*.
 11312 *R. dasycladum*.
 11313 *R. Beesianum*.

- 11317 *R. croceum*.
 11321 *R. phaeochrysum*.
 11421 *R. niphargum*.
 11450 *R. orthocladum*.
 11466 *R. croceum*.
 11486 *R. Clementinae*.
 11487 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 11490 *R. mollicomum*.
 11503 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum**.
 11547 *R. pachypodium*.
 11575 *R. lacteum*.
 11579 *R. taliense*.
 11583 *R. taliense*.
 11597 *R. dichroanthum*.
 11601 *R. hedythamnum*.
 11626 *R. fastigiatum*.
 11629 *R. cyanocarpum*.
 11630 *R. trichocladum*.
 11736 *R. ravum*.
 11875 *R. sinogrande*.
 11896 *R. apodectum*.
 11910 *R. theiochromum*.
 11958 *R. diaprepes*.
 12054 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12078 *R. basilicum*.
 12084 *R. microphyton*.
 12085 *R. microphyton*.
 12094 *R. apodectum*.
 12095 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12096 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **euchaites**.
 12100 *R. oleifolium*.
 12109 *R. basilicum*.
 12113 *R. Delavayi*.

 1914 EXPEDITION.

- 12461 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 12505 *R. sphaeranthum*.
 12568 *R. telmateium*.
 12607 *R. Clementinae*.
 12609 *R. Roxieanum*.
 12623 *R. idoneum*.
 12731 *R. croceum*.
 12845 *R. leptothrium*.
 12889 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**.
 12893 *R. floccigerum*.

- 12899 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies **ceraceum aff.**
 12901 *R. glischrum.*
 12934 *R. saluenense.*
 12942 *R. megeratum.*
 12944 *R. crinigerum.*
 12947 *R. recurvum* var. **oreonastes.**
 12948 *R. fictolacteum.*
 12950 *R. rhaibocarpum.*
 12968 *R. chameunum.*
 12969 *R. litiense.*
 12982 *R. rhaibocarpum.*
 13005 *R. recurvum* var. **oreonastes**
 13023 *R. praestans.*
 13032 *R. Beesianum.*
 13143 *R. Beesianum.*
 13244 *R. crinigerum.*
 13258 *R. chameunum.*
 13259 *R. repens.*
 13299 *R. floccigerum.*
 13301 *R. Martinianum.*
 13302 *R. hypolepidotum.*
 13303 *R. campylogynum.*
 13304 *R. sanguineum.*
 13315 *R. Wardii.*
 13348 *R. proteoides.*
 13380 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies **adroserum.**
 13383 *R. chameunum.*
 13387 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum.**
 13438 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum.**
 13439 *R. Martinianum.*
 13440 *R. floccigerum.*
 13508 *R. eriogynum.*
 13512 *R. pachypodum*, in cultivation
 R. sulfureum
 13518 *R. campylogynum.*
 13526 *R. platyphyllum.*
 13550 *R. Valentinianum.*
 13568 *R. colletum.*

1917 EXPEDITION.

- 13768 *R. drumonium.* 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.
 13789 *R. detonsum.* 9-12 ft. Fl. fleshy, rose-pink, few markings.

- 13791 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 13792 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13793 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
- 13794 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. rose-lavender.
- 13798 *R. racemosum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 13799 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13800 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13803 *R. racemosum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 13804 *R. racemosum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale rose.
- 13841 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 13842 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13847 *R. diacritum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 13852 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylothreptum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 13853 *R. irroratum*. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, crimson markings.
- 13864 *R. irroratum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 13881 *R. leptothrium*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 13896 *R. lukiangense*. 8-12 ft. Fl. bright rose, crimson markings.
- 13897 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. magenta-rose or white flushed magenta-rose, few markings.
- 13899 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft. Fl. light lavender-blue.
- 13900 *R. chloranthum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. light yellow, tinged green.
- 13904 *R. chameunum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep purple-rose with crimson markings.
- 13905 *R. dasypetalum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright purplish-rose. In cult. Headfort *R. compactum*.
- 13915 *R. russatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-blue, throat white.
- 13923 *R. niphargum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings

- 13931 *R. artosquameum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. bright rose, few markings.
- 13933 *R. selense*. 9 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13935 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep scarlet.
- 13936 *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *truncatum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. pale rose, few crimson markings.
- 13938 *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *eucallum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 13947 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 13949 *R. Martinianum*. In cultivation, *R. selense* forma. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 13951a *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *docimum*.
- 13965 *R. Edgarianum*. 6-10 ins. Fl. deep purple-blue.
- 13990 *R. niphargum*. 10-25 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 13996 *R. glischrum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. plum-rose with crimson blotch.
- 14000 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14004 *R. campylogynum*.
- 14005 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14008 *R. crinigerum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 14009 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 14011 *R. repens*. 1-2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet-crimson.
- 14012 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 14021 *R. dryophyllum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 14024 *R. levistratum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white, washed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14038 *R. vernicosum* geog. form *rhantum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 14041 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14043 *R. cosmetum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 14050 *R. aganniphum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. flushed deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. dull yellow.

- 14054 *R. saluenense*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-rose, darker markings.
- 14055 *R. chamaetortum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. rose.
- 14057 *R. selense*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, few markings.
- 14059 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14060 *R. nakotiltum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14061 *R. aischropeplum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white or creamy-white, deep crimson markings.
- 14062 *R. crinigerum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, base marked crimson.
- 14063 *R. fictolacteum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14066 *R. setiferum*. 5-9 ft. Fl. creamy-white, lined crimson at base.
- 14094 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose crimson markings.
- 14095 *R. Wardii*. 4-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14102 *R. schizopeplum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14114 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose margins, deep crimson markings.
- 14115 *R. dryophyllum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14116 *R. Beesianum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14119 *R. schizopeplum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14128 *R. astrocalyx*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 14134 *R. aganniphum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14135 *R. brevistylum*. 9-16 ft. Fl. deep rose, few crimson markings.
- 14138 *R. repens*. 2-3 ins. Fl. crimson.
- 14142 *R. recurvum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14145 *R. sigillatum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 14160 *R. mekongense*. 1-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 14166 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 14181 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14190 *R. Wardii*. 3-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14195 *R. Albertsenianum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. bright crimson-rose.

- 14208 *R. tritifolium*. 10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, deep crimson blotch at base.
- 14209 *R. praestans*. 12-20 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose, crimson at base.
- 14210 *R. brevistylum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. flushed pale rose with crimson markings.
- 14226 *R. Beesianum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14231 *R. fictolacteam*. 12-18 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose ?
- 14233 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 14242 *R. microgynum*. 4 ft. Fl. dull soft rose, faint crimson markings.
- 14243 *R. iodes*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed and margined rose, crimson markings.
- 14245 *R. eudoxum*. 6 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 14268 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dull soft rose.
- 14269 *R. cloiophorum*. 4 ft. Fl. rose, yellowish towards base.
- 14270 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 14271 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 14272 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14274 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14286 *R. crinigerum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 14291 *R. brevistylum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
- 14331 *R. calvescens*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 14334 *R. tsarongense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white with yellow tube.
- 14344 *R. tsarongense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white ? yellow ?
- 14345 *R. flavorufum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. soft rose, crimson markings.
- 14352 *R. emaculatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 14356 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14364 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 14365 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft.

- 14368 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose.
- 14372 *R. desquamatum*. 10 ft.
- 14373 *R. erastum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. clear rose.
- 14416 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14421 *R. perulatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14432 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14450 *R. colletum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14452 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose?
- 14458 *R. selense*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson blotch.
- 14461 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. flushed faint rose, slight crimson marking.
- 14464 *R. selense*, subspecies *duceimatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14485 *R. eclecticum*. 6-8 ft.
- 14488 *R. colletum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pale rose or washed rose, crimson blotch.
- 14492 *R. triplonaevium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white washed rose, crimson blotch.
- 14499 *R. fulvoides*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose?
- 14508 *R. comisteum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, few crimson markings.
- 14509 *R. proteoides*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale yellow, crimson markings.
- 14519 *R. dryophyllum*. 6-9 ft.
- 14605 *R. Beesianum*. 10-16 ft.
- 14685 *R. proteoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white interior, washed deep rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14686 *R. colletum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior, small crimson patch at base.
- 14718 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, copious crimson markings.
- 14732 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 14774 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft.
- 14790 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.
- 14809 *R. dictyotum*. 4-6 ft.
- 14810 *R. flavorufum*. 6-10 ft.
- 14811 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft.
- 14911 *R. crinigerum*.
- 14987 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.

- 14988 *R. fulvoides*. 10 ft.
 15002 *R. aechmophyllum*. 6-9 ft.
 15004 *R. chasmanthum*. 12 ft.
 15018 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 15023 *R. floccigerum*.
 15035 *R. lepidostylum*. 3-5 ft.
 15038 *R. aganniphum*. var. 2-4 ft.
 15039 *R. iodes*. 2-4 ft.
 15043 *R. tritifolium*. 6-8 ft.
 15070 *R. adenogynum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
 15071 *R. brevistylum*. 10-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 darker markings.
 15072 *R. adenogynum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 15076 *R. impeditum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue,
 throat white.
 15077 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15079 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 yellowish base.
 15080 *R. cephalanthoides*. 3 ft. Fl. white,
 orange base.
 15085 *R. diacritum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue,
 throat white.
 15086 *R. cremnophilum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. white,
 tinged yellow.
 15087 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 rose.
 15088 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 3-4 ft.
 Fl. creamy-white.
 15091 *R. polycladum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. pale blue,
 purple throat, white.
 15092 *R. clivicola*. 2 ft. Fl. white, tinged
 yellow.
 15093 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 base tinged orange.
 15095 *R. eritimum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. rose.
 15096 *R. radinum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 15097 *R. irroratum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 crimson markings.
 15102 *R. Delavayi*. 10-20 ft. Fl. crimson.
 15103 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15120 *R. diacritum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bluish-purple,
 throat white.
 15123 *R. Traillianum*. 6-12 ft.
 15124 *R. Beesianum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15126 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 1 ft.
 Fl. white.

- 15127 **R. cephalanthoides** or **acraium**. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 15128 **R. adenophorum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15129 **R. stereophyllum** aff. 6-9 ft.
- 15130 **R. vernicosum**, geog. form **araliae-forme**. 2-5 ft.
- 15132 **R. diacritum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. light blue-purple.
- 15137 **R. radinum** or **ledoides**. 3-4 ft.
- 15154 **R. diacritum**. 2-ft.
- 15155 **R. cephalanthoides**.
- 15159 **R. tapetiforme**. 6-8 ins.
- 15164 **R. adenophorum**. 6-7 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15165 **R. vernicosum**, geog. form **euanthum**. 4-6 ft.
- 15166 **R. lepidanthum**. 2 ft.
- 15168 **R. fictolacteum**. 20-25 ft.
- 15169 **R. cephalanthoides**.
- 15171 **R. adenophorum**. 5-7 ft. Fl. fleshy rose.
- 15202 **R. brevistylum**. 6-12 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 15203 **R. mollicomum**. 3-4½ ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15204 **R. stereophyllum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15206 **R. racemosum**. 2-3 ft.
- 15210 **R. drumonium**. 3-9 ins. Fl. blue-purple, white throat.
- 15216 **R. niphargum**. 10-18 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15218 **R. cuneatum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15219 **R. desquamatum** aff.
- 15222 **R. oreotrephe**.
- 15243 **R. adenogynum**. 2-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15245 **R. acraium**.
- 15248 **R. sp.**
- 15249 **R. polycladum** aff.
- 15251 **R. hippophaeoides**.
- 15257 **R. sp.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15259 **R. ledoides**.
- 15262 **R. ledoides**.
- 15263 **R. stereophyllum**. 4-ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15264 **R. hippophaeoides**.
- 15265 **R. hippophaeoides**.
- 15266 **R. racemosum**.
- 15267 **R. intricatum**.
- 15268 **R. drumonium**.

- 15269 *R. intricatum*.
 15270 *R. rupicola*.
 15271 *R. acraium*.
 15278 *R. fulvoides*.
 15293 *R. eclecteum*.
 15305 *R. Traillianum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
 15354 *R. agglutinatum* aff.
 15356 *R. tapetiforme*, in cultivation *hippophaeoides*.
 15367 *R. rupicola*.
 15370 *R. drumonium*. 6-9 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple.
 15386 *R. drumonium*. 12-14 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
 15391 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple, throat white.
 15392 *R. complexum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. very pale purple, almost white.
 15399 *R. clivicola*.
 15400 *R. drumonium*.
 15412 *R. croceum*.
 15414 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft.
 15415 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 15417 *R. puralbum*.
 15418 *R. oreotrephes* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15427 *R. cuneatum*.
 15444 *R. niphargum*. 12-20 ft.
 15446 *R. stereophyllum*.
 15448 *R. ravum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 15449 *R. radinum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15450 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft.
 15452 *R. radinum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
 15459 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light purple.
 15462 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 15464 *R. cuneatum*.
 15465 *R. oreotrephes* aff. 9-12 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
 15466 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*.
 15467 *R. drumonium*.
 15468 *R. diacritum*.
 15487 *R. brachyanthum*.
 15497 *R. Balfourianum*. 4-7 ft.

- 15500 *R. sp.*
 15504 *R. scabrifolium.* 4-6 ft.
 15515 *R. sp.*
 15519 *R. sp.* 6-9 ft.
 15520 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-6 ft.
 15521 *R. haematodes.* 2-3 ft.
 15542 *R. sp.* 10-18 ft.
 15545 *R. sp.*
 15570 *R. cyanocarpum var. eriphyllum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
 15575 *R. dimitrum.* 6-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with a few crimson markings,
 15578 *R. chartophyllum.* 6 ft. Fl. lilac-rose. green markings.
 15579 *R. jucundum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose with crimson markings.
 15581 *R. hesperium.* 5 ft. Fl. very deep lilac.
 15582 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose, marked crimson. In cult. Tower Court *R. irroratum.*
 15588 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose.
 15589 *R. sulfureum.*
 15594 *R. sulfureum.*
 15606 *R. sp.*
 15609 *R. Bureavii.*
 15612 *R. fastigiatum aff.*
 15613 *R. fastigiatum aff.*
 15614 *R. fastigiatum.*
 15615 *R. fastigiatum.*
 15645 *R. idoneum.*
 15651 *R. schistocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
 15658 *R. lophogynum.*
 15659 *R. sinogrande.* Fl. dull white with a crimson blotch.
 15660 *R. fulvum.* 10-14 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15663 *R. neriiflorum,* subspecies *euchaites.* 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 15665 *R. diphrocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. light crimson with a few markings and deep blotch.
 15667 *R. supranubium aff.*
 15673 *R. leptothrium.* 6-8 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15688 *R. zaleucum.* 5-8 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
 15701 *R. heliolepis vel aff.*

- 15706 *R. araiophyllum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 15719 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft. Fl. clear crimson.
- 15732 *R. araiophyllum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white and crimson blotch.
- 15733 *R. leptothrium*.
- 15734 *R. laxiflorum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed pink and crimson markings.
- 15736 *R. leptothrium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose and crimson markings.
- 15745 *R. pennivenium*. 9-12 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 15756 *R. nematocalyx* aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15761 *R. desquamatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15764 *R. basilicum*.
- 15766 *R. cerochitum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15767 *R. Meddianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 15770 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15774 *R. megacalyx*. 5-7 ft.
- 15776 *R. trichocladum* vel aff. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 15777 *R. fulvum*. 6 ft. Fl. rose-crimson and crimson blotch.
- 15778 *R. habrotrichum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15779 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 4-8 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 15782 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15791 *R. diaprepes*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 15808 *R. cyclium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 15815 *R. Griersonianum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. bright rose-carmine.
- 15816 *R. diaprepes*.
- 15887 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 15898 *R. arizelum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 15899 *R. Valentinianum*. 2½-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 15908 *R. campylogynum*. 6-12 ins.
- 15917 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 15932 *R. apodectum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. pale orange marked rose on margins and base.
- 15933 *R. heliolepis*. 5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.

- 15954 *R. Hardingii*.
 15967 *R. coryphaeum*.
 15968 *R. flavorufum* var. 2-3 ft.
 15969 *R. Balfourianum*. 4 ft.
 15975 *R. peramoenum*. 6-12 ft.
 15977 *R. fictolacteum*.
 15998 *R. nematocalyx* aff.
 16000 *R. araiophyllum*.
 16002 *R. basilicum*.
 16006 *R. habrotrichum*.
 16032 *R. pachypodium*.
 16084 *R. stenaulum* aff. 10-12 ft.
 16128 *R. hippophaeoides*.

 1918 EXPEDITION.

- 16249 *R. hypophaeum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly tinged rose.
 16250 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
 16252 *R. muliense*. 1½-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 16257 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft.
 16277 *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft.
 16282 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
 16284 *R. litangense*. 2 ft. Fl. dull plum-purple.
 16287 *R. orthocladum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
 16288 *R. telmateium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
 16289 *R. drumonium*. 9-14 ins. Fl. deep bluish-purple.
 16291 *R. timeteum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with deep crimson markings.
 16292 *R. impeditum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purple-rose.
 16295 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish at base.
 16296 *R. telmateium*. 1½ ft. Fl. dark ruddy-purple.
 16299 Series *Lapponicum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 16300 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ins.
 16301 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.

- 16302 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16305 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-16 ins. Fl. pale rose-purple.
- 16306 **R. acraium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white, tinged green-yellow.
- 16307 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. bright lavender-purple.
- 16308 **R. acraium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16311 **R. radinum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 16312 **R. acraium.** 2 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 16313 **R. diacritum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 16314 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16315 **R. adenophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16316 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 5-8 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 16318 **R. selense**, subspecies **dolerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, few deep markings at base.
- 16319 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16320 **R. mimetes.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 16321 **R. croceum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16351 **R. protistum.** 20-30 ft. Creamy-white flushed rose.
- 16352 **R. leptopeplum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. rose or white, flushed rose, with crimson markings.
- 16353 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **adroserum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed deep magenta-rose with crimson markings, lighter base.
- 16354 **R. eritimum.** 20 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-rose with darker blotch.
- 16355 **R. leptothrium.**
- 16356 **R. gymnomiscum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, base flushed rose.
- 16360 **R. chasmanthoides.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose lavender, olive-green markings.
- 16361 **R. coriaceum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson blotch and spots.
- 16362 **R. yunnanense.** 3-7 ft. Fl. flushed lavender-rose with crimson markings.

- 16363 *R. chamaetortum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose.
- 16364 *R. coriaceum*. 20 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16367 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnanthum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson margins, lighter base with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16375 *R. Beesianum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 16377 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.
- 16378 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *admirabile*. 12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 16379 *R. cucullatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, light crimson markings.
- 16380 *R. Traillianum* aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16428 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft.
- 16436 *R. acraium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 16439 *R. agglutinatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16449 *R. chameunum*. 9-18 ins. Fl. deep purplish rose with crimson markings.
- 16450 *R. Edgarianum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish blue.
- 16451 *R. aganniphum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16455 *R. adenophorum*. 4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16459 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft. Creamy-white with few markings.
- 16464 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy white with few markings.
- 16464a *R. agglutinatum*. 6 ft. Fl. dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose with markings.
- 16467 *R. aiolopeplum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 16469 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft.
- 16472 *R. glaucopeplum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16473 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16474 *R. Beesianum*. 12-16 ft.
- 16477 *R. poecilodermum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson.

- 16488 *R. schizopeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16489 *R. agglutinatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16493 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16508 *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white crimson markings.
- 16509 *R. lampropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16511 *R. croceum*. 9-14 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16531 *R. niphargum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings and blotch.
- 16533 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 16543 *R. oreotrephe*s. Fl. lavender-rose with a few deeper markings.
- 16555 *R. glischrum*.
- 16576 *R. brevistylum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, or pink-rose, heavily marked crimson.
- 16577 Series *Lapponicum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 16579 *R. muliense*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16580 Series *Lapponicum*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 16581 *R. esetulosum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16583 *R. achroanthum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 16584 *R. oreotrephe*s aff. 4-5 ft.
- 16591 *R. eritimum* aff. 7-8 ft.
- 16595 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16597 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 16598 *R. tapetiforme* aff. 1½-2 ft.
- 16604 *R. proteoides*.
- 16606 *R. recurvum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose, occasional markings.
- 16609 *R. proteoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 16616 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. creamy-white with few markings.
- 16617 *R. rupicola*.
- 16631 *R. irroratum*.
- 16632 *R. Delavayi*. 12-16 ft.
- 16637 *R. recurvum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, crimson markings.

- 16643 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft.
16652 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose and marginal deeper.
16655 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-30 ft.
16656 *R. dryophyllum*.
16667 *R. globigerum*. 3-4 ft.
16668 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white flushed rose with crimson markings.
16673 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft.
16677 *R. aganniphum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with crimson markings.
16679 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
16680 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
16681 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
16683 *R. colletum*. 12-14 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, small crimson blotch.
16684 *R. selense*, subspecies *axium*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson blotch.
16687 *R. gymnocarpum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep claret, crimson deeper markings.
16688 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
16691 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
16692 *R. chasmanthoides*. 4-6 ft.
16693 *R. colletum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed and marginal rose.
16695 *R. porphyrophyllum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. deep rose.
16699 *R. colletum*.
16702 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
16711 *R. eudoxum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose.
16713 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 6-8 ft.
16721 *R. fulvoides*.
16724 *R. colletum*. 9 ft. Fl. flushed rose-pink.
16726 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
16727 *R. citriniflorum*. Fl. yellow.
16728 *R. himertum*. Fl. yellow.
16729 *R. iodes*. 4-6 ft.

- 16734 **R. dictyotum.** 9-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose on margins, crimson markings.
- 16735 **R. colletum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16736 **R. haemaleum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
- 16739 **R. saluenense.** 3 ft. Fl. very deep rose, black crimson markings.
- 16742 **R. dumosulum aff.** 2½-4 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16743 **R. colletum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. white marginal, or flushed more or less deeply rose, large crimson blotch.
- 16745 **R. iodes.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16746 **R. colletum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose, crimson blotch.
- 16749 **R. Wardii.** 9-12 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16750 Series **Selense.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 16751 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **mesopolium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 16752 **R. iodes.** 7-8 ft.
- 16753 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16754 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 4-5 ft.
- 16755 **R. dictyotum.** 6 ft. White, faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16760 **R. schizopeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose with darker markings.
- 16764 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose, crimson markings.
- 16765 **R. proteoides.** 3-6 ins.
- 16770 **R. aganniphum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16771 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16778 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly marginal rose with crimson markings.
- 16779 **R. iodes.** 6 ft. White, crimson markings.

- 16780 *R. iodes*. 12-14 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose on margins with a few crimson markings.
- 16790 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 16806 *R. Balfourianum* aff. 3-4 ft.
- 16811 *R. Balfourianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 16816 *R. hormophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 16836 *R. Traillianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 17100 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-5 ft.
- 17110 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17165 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation **R.B.G.**
sphaeranthum.
- 17205 *R. fictolacteum*.
- 17220 *R. ciliicalyx*.
- 17227 *R. dendricola*.
- 17330 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft.
- 17333 *R. phaeochrysum*. 6-9 ft.
- 17357 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17406 *R. sinogrande*.
- 17407 *R. colletum*.
- 17447 *R. iodes*.
- 17456 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17461 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17463 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17464 *R. desquamatum*.
- 17466 *R. flavorufum*.
- 17473 *R. levistratum*.
- 17476 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17483 *R. desquamatum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 17495 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**, 30-40 ft. Fl. crimson with few markings.
- 17501 *R. lophogynum*. Fl. yellow.
- 17539 *R. ciliicalyx*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17551 *R. diaprepes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white.
- 17559 *R. roseatum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white.
- 17560 *R. apodectum*.
- 17572 *R. crassum* forma. 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed purple exterior.
- 17586 *R. diaprepes*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 17588 *R. oleifolium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 17596 *R. Valentinianum*.
- 17610 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 17616 *R. facetum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson rose.

- 17622 *R. heliolepis*. 10-20 ft. Fl. rose, with a few markings.
 17626 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 12-20 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 17636 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with deep crimson blotch.
 17637 *R. schistocalyx*. 15 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.
 17650 *R. basilicum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
 17651 *R. cyclium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 17665 *R. supranubium*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 17678 *R. basilicum*. 30 ft. Fl. yellow, tinged crimson at base.
 17681 *R. fulvum*. 25-30 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
 17696 *R. Griersonianum*.
 17703 *R. Meddianum*.
 17708 *R. peramoenum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. deep crimson rose.
 17735 *R. desquamatum*.
 17738 *R. supranubium*.
 17750 *R. Valentinianum*.

1919 EXPEDITION.

- 17819 *R. stenaulum*. 8-16 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose, greenish-yellow blotch.
 17824 *R. Genestierianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. plum-purple.
 17827 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 12 ft. Fl. deep crimson with few markings.
 17828 *R. leptothrium* 5-7 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose with a few darker markings.
 17829 *R. tanastylum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. very deep crimson with a few deeper markings.
 17832 *R. stenaulum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green.
 17835 *R. tanastylum*. 9-15 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
 17836 *R. araiophyllum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. white, deep crimson markings and blotch.
 17851 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *agetum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. deep crimson-scarlet.

- 17852 **R. facetum.** 6-12 ft.
17853 **R. mallotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
17854 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, deep crimson blotch.
17900 **R. supranubium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
17918 **R. microphyton.** 8 ft. Fl. white, faintly tinged rose with a few crimson markings.
17920 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
17927 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft.
17928 **R. Kyawi.** 15-20 ft.
17930 **R. peramoenum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright cherry-red with a few darker markings.
17937 **R. zaleucum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a few bright crimson markings.
17943 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep plum-crimson.
17950 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 5-6 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
17963 **R. Valentinianum.**
17996 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. light crimson.
18000 **R. suberosum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose-pink with deep rose markings.
18022 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow.
18028 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base.
18030 **R. campylogynum.** 7-9 ins. Fl. black-purple.
18036 **R. Meddianum.**
18041 **R. platyphyllum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale rose, or white, flushed rose.
18042 **R. zaleucum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale magenta-rose.
18044 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
18045 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson blotch.
18049 **R. Griersonianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. rich soft carmine, almost vermilion.
18052 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
18054 **R. sidereum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.

- 18069 **R. habrotrichum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, very occasionally slightly flushed rose and touch of crimson at base.
- 18108 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, with slight crimson blotch.
- 18153 **R. apodectum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-carmine.
- 18167 **R. apodectum.** 2½-3½ ft. Fl. deep rose, flushed orange merging to purplish-rose at base.
- 18168 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 6-12 ft.
- 18171 **R. facetum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 18173 **R. crassum.** 6-7 ft.
- 18210 **R. crassum aff.** 6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose.
- 18273 **R. facetum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright crimson-scarlet.
- 18310 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft.
- 18329 **R. Genestierianum.**
- 18349 Series **Trichocladum.** 2-2½ ft.
- 18355 **R. pachypodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18393 **R. protistum.** 35-40 ft.
- 18394 **R. protistum.**
- 18395 **R. Kyawi.** Fl. rich crimson.
- 18458 **R. giganteum.** 80 ft.
- 18475 **R. stenaulum.**
- 18548 **R. protistum.**
- 18686 **R. citriniflorum.**
- 18900 **R. oleifolium.** 2 ft.
- 18901 **R. eclecteum.**
- 18902 **R. diaprepes.** 6-9 ft.
- 18903 **R. chasmanthoides.** 2-6 ft. Fl. soft lavender.
- 18904 **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18905 **R. saluenense.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 18906 **R. chasmanthum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose, olive markings.
- 18907 **R. brevistylum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. rose with few crimson markings.
- 18908 Series **Stamineum.** 18-20 ft.
- 18909 **R. semilunatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep yellow.
- 18912 **R. iodes.** 6-12 ft.

- 18914 *R. coryphaeum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. creamy-white marginal and flushed pale rose exterior and a crimson blotch.
- 18917 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 18918 *R. keleticum*. 3-6 ins. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with darker markings.
- 18920 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed and margined pale rose with a few dark markings.
- 18933 *R. desquamatum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. lavender-rose, crimson markings.
- 18934 *R. haemaleum*.
- 18937 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose margined and lined a deeper shade.
- 18938 *R. citriniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. flushed rose and margined deeper.
- 18943 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed deep crimson.
- 19006 *R. proteoides*.
- 19007 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*. 4-6 ft.
- 19008 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19009 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 2-4 ft.
- 19010 *R. colletum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19011 *R. colletum*. 20 ft.
- 19014 *R. pholidotum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19015 *R. rubiginosum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19019 *R. selense*, subspecies *nanothamnum*. 3 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior and small blotch.
- 19154 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft.
- 19165 *R. proteoides*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson markings.
- 19169 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, tinged and margined rose.
- 19193 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*. 12-16 ft.

1921 EXPEDITION.

- 19404 *R. racemosum*. 6-14 ins. Fl. deep cerise-pink.

- 19437 *R. chameunum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. ruddy black-purple and crimson markings.
- 19440 *R. russatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep winey-purple, white throat.
- 19450 *R. scintillans*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 19458 *R. russatum*. .2-3 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 19460 *R. leptothrium* 12-16 ft.
- 19467 *R. litiense*. 4-9 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 19468 *R. critimum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale crimson-rose.
- 19479 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 19492 *R. chamaetortum*. 6-18 ins. Fl. rose, or white flushed rose.
- 19512 *R. Wardii*, in cultivation **croceum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. soft yellow, small basal crimson markings.
- 19515 *R. repens*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19540 *R. Martinianum*.
- 19541 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 19544 *R. oreotrephe*s. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 19552 *R. colletum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 19554 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies **ceraceum**. 15-20 ft.
- 19555 *R. ficolacteum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. white, crimson blotch.
- 19562 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, with few crimson markings.
- 19567 *R. iodes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white margined and lined deep rose and few crimson markings.
- 19569 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies **roseotinctum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white margined and striped deep rose.
- 19570 *R. megeratum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19574 *R. triplonaevium*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 19597 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-14 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 19607 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19674 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 19695 *R. desquamatum*. 9-12 ft.

- 19701 *R. chartophyllum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, with crimson markings.
- 19704 *R. tritifolium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose in bud.
- 19713 *R. aganniphum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19714 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19716 *R. aganniphum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked crimson.
- 19733 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-7 ft.
- 19743 *R. Wardii*. 5-7 ft. Clear yellow.
- 19744 *R. aganniphum*. 3-7 ft. Fl. deeply flushed crimson-rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19758 *R. aganniphum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19769 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19772 *R. lukiangense*. 15-20 ft.
- 19773 *R. aganniphum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 19781 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft.
- 19783 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-10 ft.
- 19793 *R. levistratum*. 10-12 ft.
- 19798 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19814 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 19819 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 16-20 ft.
- 19822 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19825 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-9 ft.
- 19827 *R. taliense*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19828 *R. aganniphum* forma. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, or tinged rose with crimson markings.
- 19844 *R. monanthum*. 3-4 ft.
- 19866 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation **R.B.G. chryseum**.
- 19869 *R. stenaulum*. 10-18 ft.
- 19872 *R. charitopes*. 3-4½ ft.
- 19911 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19912 *R. rubrolineatum*. 3½-4½ ft.
- 19913 *R. saluenense* forma. 3-4 ft.
- 19915 *R. keleticum*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose with few crimson markings.

- 19917 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
 19919 *R. radicans*. 6-8 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
 19926 Series *Selense*. 5 ft.
 19930 *R. trichocladum*. 2 ft.
 19952 *R. eclecteum*. 4-6 ft.
 19954 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 5 ft.
 19955 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
 19956 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft.
 19958 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
 19959 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 19960 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 3 ft. Fl. soft to deep rose.
 19977 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
 19978 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 19982 *R. sanguineum* var. *didymoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.
 19983 *R. pocophorum*. 3-5 ft.
 19993 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R. chryseum*. 6-9 ins.
 19994 *R. aff saluenense*. 6-9 ins.
 20003 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
 20005 *R. heliolepis*. 6-10 ft. Fl. rose with deep crimson markings.
 20008 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 10-15 ft.
 20015 *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft.
 20019 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
 20020 *R. fulvoides*. 10-15 ft.
 20021 *R. aureum*. 3-4½ ft.
 20023 *R. telopeum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
 20025 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
 20026 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
 20027 *R. Forrestii*.
 20028 *R. hemidartum*. 3-4 ft.
 20062 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-1½ ft.
 20063 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft.
 20064 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-7 ft.
 20067 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft.
 20071 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*.
 20073 *R. vaccinioides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white.
 20075 *R. fulvoides*. 6-12 ft.
 20078 *R. catacosmum*. 4-5 ft.

- 20085 *R. eritimum*. 6-12 ft.
 20090 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 20094 *R. megacalyx*.
 20095 *R. desquamatum* or *rubiginosum*.
 12-16 ft.
 20106 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
 20118 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
 20120 *R. arizelum*. 25 ft.
 20176 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20185 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20196 *R. tsarongense*. 1 ft.
 20208 *R. tapetiforme*. 9-16 ins.
 20213 *R. syncollum*. 4-5 ft.
 20215 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.
 20218 *R. citriniflorum* aff. 4 ft.
 20220 *R. didymum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. black-
 crimson.
 20230 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft.
 20235 *R. radicans*. 1-2 ins.
 20239 *R. didymum*. 2 ft.
 20246 *R. Martinianum*. 4-6 ft.
 20253 *R. sanguineum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
 20255 *R. keleticum*. 6-10 ins.
 20262 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-6 ft.
 20286 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft.
 20291 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*.
 3-4 ft.
 20297 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4½ ft.
 20299 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.
 20302 *R. eclectum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 3-5 ft.
 20305 *R. floccigerum* aff. 4-5 ft.
 20306 *R. arizelum*. 10-18 ft.
 20318 *R. levistratum*. 4-6 ft.
 20321 *R. Martinianum* aff., in cultivation
floccigerum. 3-5 ft.
 20322 *R. Coryanum*. 9-18 ft.
 20323 Subseries *Haematodes*. 3-4 ft.
 20330 *R. levistratum*. 3-4 ft.
 20332 *R. megeratum*. 1½-2 ft.
 20333 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
 20338 *R. manopeplum*. 6-9 ft.
 20347 *R. syncollum*. 5 ft.
 20365 *R. arizelum*. 9-14 ft.
 20381 *R. arizelum*. 15 ft.

- 20387 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20388 *R. sinonuttallii*. 7-10 ft.
- 20415 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 20416 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white and many crimson markings.
- 20418 *R. sigillatum*. 6-7 ft.
- 20419 *R. mimetes*. 5-7 ft. Fl. white, faintly marked crimson.
- 20425 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white with few crimson markings.
- 20426 *R. cucullatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 20428 *R. mimetes* var. *simulans*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 20429 *R. acraium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white.
- 20430 *R. chartophyllum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-rose.
- 20432 *R. muliense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20434 *R. chartophyllum*. 5-7 ft.
- 20440 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 20442 *R. sigillatum*. 5-8 ft. White, flushed rose on margin with crimson markings.
- 20444 *R. adenophorum* var. *schizopeplodes*. 3-5 ft.
- 20445 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, marked crimson.
- 20446 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20447 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20450 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark purplish-blue.
- 20451 *R. Beesianum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
- 20452 *R. acraium* or *cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white, creamy-yellow base.
- 20454 *R. impeditum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purple, throat white, on limestone.
- 20455 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20456 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 20457 *R. telmateium*. 4-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.

- 20460 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep purple, white throat.
- 20461 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 20462 *R. stictophyllum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20463 *R. peramabile*. 2 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 20464 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 20465 *R. acraium*. 3-3½ ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 20470 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20476 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white, tinged salmon, tube deep pink.
- 20477 *R. telmateium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 20480 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 20481 *R. artosquameum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, marked crimson.
- 20482 *R. Davidsonianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20484 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 20485 *R. hormophorum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. rose-lavender with olive markings.
- 20486 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 20488 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale purplish-blue, tube greyish, on limestone.
- 20489 *R. exquisitum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 20491 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20492 *R. impeditum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20493 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 20498 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-30 ft.
- 20525 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20625 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-12 ft.
- 20629 *R. artosquameum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20648 *R. siderophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20678 *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft.
- 20693 *R. elaeagnoides*. 2 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 20708 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft.
- 20783 *R. aff. oreotrepes*. 2 ft.
- 20793 *R. chasmanthum*. 6-10 ft.
- 20795 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20801 *R. puralbum*. 4-6 ft.

- 20814 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**
threptum. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellowish-
green, heavily flushed rose with copious
dark crimson markings.
- 20816 *R. fulvoides*. 10-18 ft.
- 20817 *R. arizelum*. 12-16 ft.
- 20819 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20821 *R. arizelum*. 12-20 ft.
- 20824 *R. rubrolineatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20825 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20826 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20832 *R. Coryanum*. 9-20 ft.
- 20834 *R. astrocalyx*. 2-3 ft.
- 20835 *R. charitopes*. 2-4 ft.
- 20840 *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20845 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 20861 *R. radicans*. 1-3 ins.
- 20863 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
- 20864 *R. keleticum*. 6 ins.
- 20865 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **chawchiense**.
8-10 ft.
- 20877 *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20879 *R. monanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull deep
yellow.
- 20880 *R. aureum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20881 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20884 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft. on limestone.
- 20885 *R. floccigerum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20886 *R. chaetomallum*. 7-9 ft.
- 20887 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20888 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20889 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
2 ft.
- 20891 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20893 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 20895 *R. catacosmum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20896 *R. saluenense*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20897 *R. megacalyx*. 6-12 ft.
- 20899 *R. sinonuttalii*. 7-12 ft.
- 20905 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20906 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft.
- 20910 *R. himertum*. 2 ft.
- 20911 *R. himertum*. 2½ ft.
- 20912 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
- 20917 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
- 20923 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3 ft.

- 20926 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20934 *R. lukiangense*. 6-12 ft.
 20950 *R. russatum*. 2 ft.
 20956 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft.
 20961 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.
 20973 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-5 ft.
 20978 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.
 12-16 ft.
 20987 *R. rubrolineatum*.
 21000 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.
 3-4 ft.
 21006 *R. leilungense*. 3-5 ft.
 21009 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21010 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21011 *R. aff. levistratum*. 3-5 ft.
 21012 *R. levistratum*. 6 ft.
 21013 *R. eclecteum*. 3-5 ft.
 21017 *R. litiense*. 4-6 ft.
 21018 *R. sigillatum*. 10-16 ft.
 21019 *R. levistratum*. 6-8 ft.
 21020 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft.
 21021 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
 21022 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft.
 21027 *R. rubiginosum*. 12-14 ft.
 21030 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 21031 *R. blepharocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. deep
 bluish-purple.
 21036 *R. leptothrium*. 6-12 ft.
 21039 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.
 21040 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft.
 21045 *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft.
 21047 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
 21048 *R. phaeochrysum*. 12-15 ft.
 21049 *R. aischropeplum*. 2-5 ft.
 21051 *R. globigerum*. 3-5 ft.
 21052 *R. sigillatum*. 4-7 ft.
 21055 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 2-4 ft.
 21056 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 4-6 ft.

 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 21239 *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-
 purple, white throat.
 21241 *R. orthocladum*.

- 21248 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 21250 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 21252 *R. racemosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21253 *R. radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 21265 *R. prostratum*. 1-3 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, throat white.
- 21270 *R. stereophyllum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21274 *R. orthocladum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21282 *R. aff. tapetiforme*. 1½-2 ft. Deep bluish-purple, throat white.
- 21287 *R. sigillatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 21288 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21289 *R. aff. diacritum*. In cult. *orthocladum*. 6-19 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21292 *R. elegantulum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21297 *R. tapetiforme*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple. In cult. Headfort *R. glomerulatum*.
- 21299 *R. radinum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21301 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-12 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 21304 *R. dasypetalum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
- 21306 *R. racemosum*. 1½-2 ft.
- 21321 *R. racemosum*. 18-24 ins.
- 21323 *R. irroratum*. 3-4 ft.
- 21339 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21344 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 21348 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21351 *R. racemosum*.
- 21358 *R. chartophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21375 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purplish-rose.
- 21377 *R. telmateium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. rosy-purple.
- 21390 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft.
- 21400 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white margined, or flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 21405 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21408 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21409 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.

- 21410 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 21442 *R. stereophyllum*.
- 21462 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft.
- 21463 *R. aureum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21470 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21475 *R. irroratum*. 6-12 ft.
- 21476 *R. hippophaeoides*. 1-2 ft.
- 21478 *R. lukiangense*. 12-18 ft.
- 21483 *R. scintillans*. 1½-3 ft.
- 21487 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21488 *R. racemosum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21490 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 21492 *R. impeditum*. 8-14 ins.
- 21506 *R. cantabile*.
- 21507 *R. cantabile*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep violet-purple.
- 21528 *R. impeditum*. 1½-2½ ft.
- 21529 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
- 21531 *R. floccigerum* var. *appropinquans*. 5-8 ft.
- 21532 *R. fastigiatum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 21533 *R. hesperium*. 4-7 ft.
- 21539 *R. fictolacteum*. 6-10 ft.
- 21546 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 12-20 ins.
- 21547 *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple.
- 21549 *R. racemosum*. 9-18 ins.
- 21551 *R. litiense*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21559 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21560 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21563 *R. dasycladum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21564 *R. bullatum*. 2 ft.
- 21577 *R. aff. idoneum*. 6-8 ins.
- 21581 *R. fastigiatum*. 10-16 ins.
- 21582 *R. crassum*. 2-5 ft.
- 21586 *R. Beesianum*. 4-7 ft.
- 21588 *R. adenophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21680 (= 22751) *R. sinonuttalii*. 8-12 ft. Fl. fleshy-white.

- 21681 (= 22803) *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, margined or flushed rose-crimson.
- 21682 *R. lukiangense*. 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings.
- 21683 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ad-roserum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. rose-magenta, with crimson blotch and markings.
- 21685 (= 22733) *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with deeper margins and blotch.
- 21686 (= 22884) *R. eritimum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson blotch.
- 21687 (= 22702) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyanthrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-crimson and deeper markings.
- 21688 (= 22846) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins slightly flushed rose and many deep crimson markings.
- 21689 (= 22899) *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. more or less deeply flushed rose, palest at base.
- 21690 *R. ciliicalyx*. 4-5 ft.
- 21691 *R. stenaulum* aff. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta.
- 21692 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 21693 *R. Coryanum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. creamy-white with brownish-crimson markings.
- 21694 (= 22938) *R. euryisiphon*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white or very pale rose, more or less flushed deep magenta rose and copious crimson markings.
- 21695 (= 22939) *R. Martinianum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed and margined pale rose with few crimson markings.
- 21696 (= 22822) *R. megacalyx*. 8-12 ft.

- 21697 (= 22901) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed and margined pale rose and a crimson blotch.
- 21698 **R. leptothrium.** 7-12 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21699 **R. trichocladum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. olive-orange shading to green at base.
- 21700 (= 22885) **R. eritimum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-magenta with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21701 **R. megeratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep golden yellow.
- 21702 (= 22804) **R. floccigerum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark lemon-yellow, narrowly margined rose with crimson at base.
- 21703 (= 22806) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose-crimson on a yellow ground.
- 21704 (= 22805) **R. floccigerum.** Fl. deep crimson, black-crimson in bud.
- 21705 (= 22761) **R. sinogrande var. boreale.** 20-25 ft. Fl. soft yellow.
- 21706 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark or light rose on lime-stone.
- 21707 (= 22652) **R. aureum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft orange-lemon-yellow.
- 21708 (= 22610) **R. eurysiphon forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, more or less flushed rose with faint crimson markings.
- 21709 (= 22886) **R. hemidartum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 21710 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich dark blood-crimson.
- 21711 (= 22912) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, base lightest.
- 21712 (= 22913) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 21713 (= 22909) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson. In cult. at Headfort and Edinburgh
- R. hemidartum.**
- 21714 (= 22831) **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft.

- 21716 (= 22833) **R. oleifolium.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. white, faintly marginal rose.
- 21718 **R. repens.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 21720 (= 22916) **R. pocophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. light to dark crimson.
- 21721 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep crimson, almost black.
- 21723 (= 22674) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 21724 (= 22923) **R. Forrestii.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21725 (= 22863) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed more or less rose-pink, especially on margins and base.
- 21727 (= 22910 = 22915) **R. catacosmum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 21728 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 6 ft. Fl. rich bright red-crimson.
- 21729 (= 22847) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. striped and margined bright rose-pink on a yellowish base.
- 21730 (= 22649) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson on a yellow base.
- 21731 (= 22656) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, heavily marked crimson-rose.
- 21732 (= 22705) **R. haemaleum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21733 (= 22697) **R. eudoxum, subspecies glaphyrum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale yellow, margined pink.
- 21734 **R. eudoxum, subspecies temenium.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21735 (= 22677) **R. horaeum.** 9-12 ins.
- 21736 (= 22633) **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.

- 21737 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 1½ ft. Fl. self shade of bright pink, like a "Dielytra."
- 21738 **R. eudoxum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson. In cult. at Muncaster **R. setiferum**.
- 21739 (= 22676) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21740 (= 22687) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21741 **R. jucundum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose, or white marked rose with crimson blotch.
- 21743 (= 22739) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21744 **R. eudoxum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21745 (= 22860) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, striped and margined rose-crimson.
- 21746 (= 22667) **R. horaeum**, in cult., **didymum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow, flushed and margined deep rose.
- 21747 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, tipped and occasionally flushed rose.
- 21748 **R. citriniflorum**. 1½-2 ft. Fl. dull lemon-yellow, flushed and lined rose, with a few crimson markings.
- 21750 (= 22852) **R. didymum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21751 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 21752 (= 22679) **R. horaeum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. yellow-green, margined yellow. In cult. at Headfort **R. eclecteum**.
- 21753 (= 22670) **R. chaetomallum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.

- 21754 (= 22694) **R. horaeum** var. 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose-crimson. In cult. at Headfort **R. glaphyrum**.
- 21755 (= 22767) **R. telopeum**. 4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21756 **R. keleticum**. 6-15 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 21757 (= 22659) **R. keleticum**. 3-5 ins. Fl. bluish-purple, crimson markings.
- 21758 (= 22688) **R. chaetomallum** var. 3 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21759 (= 22862) **R. chaetomallum**. 3 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21760 (= 22666) **R. saluenense**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. very dark ruddy-purple with dark crimson markings.
- 21761 (= 22721) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with a few faint crimson markings and a faint blotch.
- 21762 (= 22714) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21763 (= 22621) **R. Stewartianum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21764 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 1½ ft. Fl. bright rose to crimson.
- 21765 (= 22685) **R. horaeum** aff. 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined crimson.
- 21766 (= 22718) **R. Bainbridgeanum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21767 **R. eudoxum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear to dark rose.
- 21768 (= 22706) **R. repens** var. **chamaedoron**. 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21769 (= 22710) **R. eclecteum** aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21770 (= 22850) **R. eclecteum** var. **bellatulum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 21771 **R. fictolacteum**. 10-14 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21772 **R. saluenense**. 1 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple with a few dark crimson markings.

- 21773 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **gymnogynum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. light magenta-rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21774 (= 22735) **R. lukiangense**. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21775 (= 22940) **R. Martinianum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. light rose with crimson markings.
- 21776 **R. chloranthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark olive-yellow, greenish at base.
- 21777 (= 22807) **R. floccigerum** var. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow-lined and margined pink-rose.
- 21778 (= 22653) **R. aureum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep lemon-yellow.
- 21779 (= 22809) **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. bright rose-scarlet.
- 21780 (= 22810) **R. floccigerum**. 2-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21781 (= 22619) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft.
- 21782 **R. himertum** var., or **citriniflorum**. 1½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 21783 **R. citriniflorum**. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, washed rose at base.
- 21784 (= 22709) Subseries **Sanguineum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 21785 (= 22858) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, striped and margined pale rose.
- 21786 (= 22924) **R. Forrestii**. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21787 (= 22611) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21809 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **temenium**. 2 ft. Fl. light to dark purplish-crimson.
- 21810 (= 22918) **R. fulvoides**. 10-20 ft.
- 21811 (= 22856) **R. micromeres**. 3 ft.
- 21812 **R. glischrum**. 10-20 ft. Fl. white with a deep crimson blotch.

- 21813 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. heavily stained deep plum-purple with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21814 (= 22902) **R. fulvoides.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21815 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white with a faint blotch.
- 21816 (= 22762) **R. niphargum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale-rose.
- 21817 **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink or flushed and margined that shade, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21818 **R. coriaceum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white with small crimson blotch.
- 21819 (= 22724) **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21821 (= 22713) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow in bud, tipped rose. In cult. at Exbury, **R. myiagram.**
- 21822 **R. timeteum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. washed pale purplish-rose.
- 21823 **R. haemaleum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson almost black.
- 21824 (= 22808) **R. sperabiloides.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21825 (= 22654) **R. monanthum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21826 (= 22657) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 21827 **R. eudoxum aff.**
- 21828 (= 22894) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21829 (= 22720) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with copious deep crimson markings.
- 21830 (= 22911) **R. coelicum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson.
- 21831 (= 22883) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft.
- 21832 (= 22719) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with crimson markings.
- 21833 (= 22715) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white.

- 21834 (= 22717) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white with a few markings merging in a crimson blotch.
- 21835 (= 22622) **R. artosquameum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft rose-lavender.
- 21836 **R. telopeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21837 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21837a **R. chaetomallum aff.**
- 21838 (= 22893) **R. eclecteum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21839 (= 22708) **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21840 **R. eclecteum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson markings.
- 21841 (= 22618) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21842 (= 22892) **R. eclecteum var. brachyandrum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson with deeper markings.
- 21843 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose-pink with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21844 (= 22730) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glaphryum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose on margins.
- 21845 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose with deep rose margins.
- 21846 (= 22707) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2½ ft. Fl. deep rose to crimson.
- 21848 (= 22665) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed heavy rose on margins.
- 21849 (= 22859) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson on margins, shaded to crimson-orange.

- 21850 (= 22690) *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21851 (= 22668) *R. horaeum*. 1 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21852 (= 22680) *R. horaeum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. yellow, heavily margined crimson.
- 21853 *R. chaetomallum* var. 2 ft. Fl. crimson, shaded in orange-yellow at base.
- 21854 (= 22675) *R. horaeum* var. 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21855 *R. horaeum*. 6-9 ins. Fl. bright crimson.
- 21856 *R. citriniflorum*. 9-15 ins. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined magenta-rose.
- 21857 (= 22693) *R. chaetomallum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose, margined crimson-rose.
- 21858 (= 22683?) *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21860 *R. horaeum* var. 1 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
- 21861 (= 22770) *R. arizelum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale soft yellow.
- 21862 (= 22784) *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with a faint blotch.
- 21863 (= 22771) *R. arizelum*. 15 ft. Fl. deep soft rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21864 (= 22703) *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21865 (= 22786) *R. arizelum*. 25 ft. Fl. yellow, deeply flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21866 (= 22772) *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 21867 (= 22785) *R. arizelum*. 15 ft. Fl. pale rose or flushed rose.
- 21868 (= 22787) *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. deep yellow with very deep crimson blotches.
- 21869 (= 22788) *R. arizelum*. 25 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 21870 (= 22738) *R. semnoides*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a crimson blotch.

- 21871 (= 22890) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21872 (= 22658) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson to black-crimson.
- 21873 (= 22857) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark almost black-crimson.
- 21874 (= 22898) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, blotched crimson.
- 21875 **R. telopeum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21876 (= 22800) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 21877 (= 22895) **R. vestitum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21878 (= 22906) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with deep crimson blotch.
- 21879 (= 22905) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with or without blotch.
- 21880 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed and lined rose.
- 21881 (= 22891) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyanthrum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21882 (= 22647) **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, more or less deeply flushed rose with many crimson markings.
- 21884 (= 22728) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyanthrum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. magenta-rose.
- 21885 (= 22612) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21886 (= 22648) **R. eclecticum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21887 (= 22711) **R. eclecticum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. very pale rose with crimson markings.
- 21888 (= 22620) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, lined and margined rose.

- 21889 (= 22613) *R. Stewartianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 21891 (= 22615) *R. Stewartianum*. 6 ft. Fl. pale yellow, with a few crimson markings.
- 21892 (= 22758) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *eucallum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21893 (= 22729) *R. Bainbridgeanum* forma. 2-3½ ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21894 (= 22716) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings merging in a blotch.
- 21895 (= 22722) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21896 (= 22903) *R. fulvoides*. 7-10 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21897 (= 22768) *R. fulvoides*. 15-20 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, almost aniline pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21898 (= 22917) *R. fulvoides*. 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21899 *R. coriaceum*. 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21900 (= 22802) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*. 6 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21901 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 21902 (= 22698) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 1 ft. Fl. clear rose pink.
- 21903 (= 22695) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 1 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 21904 (= 22699) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very faintly flushed rose.

- 21905 (= 22904) *R. sanguineum* var. 4-6 ft.
Fl. pale yellow.
- 21906 (= 22900?) *R. chaetomallum* var. 4-5 ft.
Fl. deep rose.
- 21907 (= 22726) *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
black-crimson.
- 21908 (= 22671) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemi-*
gymnum. 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 21909 (= 22700) *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl.
white, more or less flushed rose.
- 21910 Subseries *Haematodes*. 4 ft.
Fl. deep rose.
- 21911 (= 22731) *R. chaetomallum* var. 4-5 ft.
Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21912 (= 22692) *R. chaetomallum* var. 4 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 21914 (= 22701) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *gla-*
phyrum aff. 4 ft. Fl. pale
yellow.
- 21915 (= 22682 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
= 22725) black-crimson.
- 21916 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.
3-9 ins. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21917 (= 22897) *R. cyclium* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl.
white with or without a crimson
blotch.
- 21918 (= 22617) *R. Stewartianum*. 4 ft. Fl.
white.
- 21919 (= 22614) *R. Stewartianum* var. 4-4½ ft.
Fl. white, flushed rose with a
faint crimson blotch.
- 21923 *R. cephalanthum*. 6-9 ins., on
limestone.
- 21932 *R. cantabile*. 3-7 ins., on
limestone.
- 21934 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft.
- 21936 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21944 *R. bathyphyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl.
creamy-white.
- 21948 *R. cuneatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21954 *R. litiense*. 6-9 ft.
- 21959 *R. racemosum*. 1-2 ft.
- 21965 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21969 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft.
- 21972 *R. diacritum*. 6-16 ins.
- 21974 *R. diacritum*. 1 ft.

- 21975 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
 21977 *R. lukiangense*. 10-14 ft.
 21981 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
 21987 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
 21988 *R. orthocladum*. 2-3 ft.
 21990 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
 21995 *R. russatum*. 3-5 ft.
 22014 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft.
 22019 *R. dasycladum*. 4-6 ft.
 22020 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
 22092 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3 ft.
 22108 *R. scintillans*. 2-3 ft.
 22187 *R. cucullatum*. 1-1½ ft.
 22197 *R. ravum*. 2-2½ ft. In cult.
 Headfort *R. fimbriatum*.
 22202 *R. Clementinae*. 4-6 ft.
 22203 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft.
 22295 *R. cantabile*. 1½-3 ft. Fl. deep
 ruddy-purple.
 22299 *R. scintillans*. 2-2½ ft.
 22300 *R. campylogynum*. 6-8 ins.
 22320 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation
acraium.
 22610 (= 21708) *R. eurysiphon* forma.
 22611 (= 21787) *R. eurysiphon* forma.
 22612 (= 21885) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22613 (= 21889) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22614 (= 21919) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 22615 (= 21891) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22617 (= 21918) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22618 (= 21841) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22619 (= 21781) *R. eurysiphon* forma.
 22620 (= 21888) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 22621 (= 21763) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22630 *R. eclecticum* aff.
 22647 (= 21882) *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*
 aff.
 22648 (= 21886) *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*
 aff.
 22649 (= 21730) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
 22652 (= 21707) *R. aureum*.
 22653 (= 21778) *R. aureum*.
 22654 (= 21825) *R. monanthum*.
 22656 (= 21731) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.

- 22657 (= 21826) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22658 (= 21872) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22659 (= 21757) *R. keleticum*.
 22662 (= 21835) *R. artosquameum*.
 22663 (= 21736) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22665 (= 21848) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22666 (= 21760) *R. saluenense*.
 22667 (= 21746) *R. horaeum*.
 22668 (= 21851) *R. horaeum*.
 22670 (= 21753) *R. chaetomallum* aff.
 22671 (= 21908) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22674 (= 21723) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
 22675 (= 21854) *R. horaeum* var.
 22676 (= 21739) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*.
 22677 (= 21735) *R. horaeum*.
 22679 (= 21752) *R. horaeum* aff.
 22680 (= 21852) *R. horaeum*.
 22682 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.
 = 22725)
 22683 (= 21858) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22685 (= 21765) *R. horaeum* aff.
 22687 (= 21740) *R. haemaleum*.
 22688 (= 21758) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22690 (= 21850) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22692 (= 21912) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22693 (= 21857) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22694 (= 21754) *R. horaeum* var.
 22695 (= 21903) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22697 (= 21733) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22698 (= 21902) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22699 (= 21904) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22700 (= 21909) *R. sanguineum* var.
 22701 (= 21914) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum* aff.
 22702 (= 21687) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 22703 (= 21864) *R. arizelum*.
 22705 (= 21732) *R. haemaleum*.
 22706 (= 21768) *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.

- 22707 (= 21846) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22708 (= 21839) *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*.
 22709 (= 21784) Subseries *Sanguineum*.
 22710 (= 21769) *R. eclecticum*.
 22711 (= 21887) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
 22713 (= 21821) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. In cult.
 at Exbury, *R. myiagram*.
 22714 (= 21762) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22715 (= 21833) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22716 (= 21894) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22717 (= 21834) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22718 (= 21766) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22719 (= 21832) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22720 (= 21829) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22721 (= 21761) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22722 (= 21895) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22723 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft.
 22724 (= 21819) *R. haemaleum*.
 22725 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.
 = 22682)
 22726 (= 21907) *R. haemaleum*.
 22728 (= 21884) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
 22729 (= 21893) *R. Bainbridgeanum* forma.
 22730 (= 21844) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *gla-*
phyrum aff.
 22731 (= 21911) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22733 (= 21685) *R. lukiangense*.
 22735 (= 21774) *R. lukiangense*.
 22738 (= 21870) *R. semnoides*.
 22739 (= 21743) *R. selense*, subspecies *pago-*
philum aff.
 22751 (= 21680) *R. sinonuttalii*.
 22758 (= 21892) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies
eucallum.
 22761 (= 21705) *R. sinogrande* var. *boreale*.
 22762 (= 21816) *R. niphargum*.
 22767 (= 21755) *R. telopeum*.
 22768 (= 21897) *R. fulvoides*.
 22770 (= 21861) *R. arizelum*.
 22771 (= 21863) *R. arizelum*.
 22772 (= 21866) *R. arizelum*.
 22784 (= 21862) *R. arizelum*.
 22785 (= 21867) *R. arizelum*.
 22786 (= 21865) *R. arizelum*.

- 22787 (= 21868) *R. arizelum*.
22788 (= 21869) *R. arizelum*.
22800 (= 21876) *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.
22802 (= 21900) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
22803 (= 21681) *R. floccigerum*.
22804 (= 21702) *R. floccigerum*.
22805 (= 21704) *R. floccigerum*.
22806 (= 21703) *R. floccigerum*.
22807 (= 21777) *R. floccigerum* var.
22808 (= 21824) *R. sperabiloides*.
22809 (= 21779) *R. floccigerum*.
22810 (= 21780) *R. floccigerum*.
22822 (= 21696) *R. megacalyx*.
22831 (= 21714) *R. bullatum*.
22833 (= 21716) *R. oleifolium*.
22846 (= 21688) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
22847 (= 21729) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
22850 (= 21770) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.
22852 (= 21750) *R. didymum*.
22853 *R. eclecteum*.
22856 (= 21811) *R. micromeres*.
22857 (= 21873) *R. chaetomallum*.
22858 (= 21785) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
22859 (= 21849) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
22860 (= 21745) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
22862 (= 21759) *R. chaetomallum*.
22863 (= 21725) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
22883 (= 21831) *R. chaetomallum*.
22884 (= 21686) *R. eritimum*.
22885 (= 21700) *R. eritimum*.
22886 (= 21709) *R. hemidartum*.
22890 (= 21871) *R. arizelum*.
22891 (= 21881) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.
22892 (= 21842) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.
22893 (= 21838) *R. eclecteum*.
22894 (= 21828) *R. pocophorum*.
22895 (= 21877) *R. vestitum*.

- 22897 (= 21917) *R. cyclium* aff.
 22898 (= 21874) *R. selense*, subspecies *probum* aff.
 22899 (= 21689) *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*.
 22900 (= 21906?) *R. sperabiloides*.
 22901 (= 21697) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22902 (= 21814) *R. fulvoides*.
 22903 (= 21896) *R. fulvoides*.
 22904 (= 21905) *R. sanguineum* var.
 22905 (= 21879) *R. selense*, subspecies *probum* aff.
 22906 (= 21878) *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*.
 22909 (= 21713) *R. pocophorum*.
 22910 (= 21727) *R. catacosmum*.
 = 22915)
 22911 (= 21830) *R. coelicum*.
 22912 (= 21711) *R. pocophorum*.
 22913 (= 21712) *R. pocophorum*.
 22915 (= 22910) *R. catacosmum*.
 = 21727)
 22916 (= 21720) *R. pocophorum*.
 22917 (= 21898) *R. fulvoides*.
 22918 (= 21810) *R. fulvoides*.
 22922 *R. repens*.
 22923 (= 21724) *R. Forrestii*.
 22924 (= 21786) *R. Forrestii*.
 22938 (= 21694) *R. euryssiphon*.
 22939 (= 21695) *R. Martinianum*.
 22940 (= 21775) *R. Martinianum* var.
 22941 *R. hemidartum*.

1924 EXPEDITION.

- 24009 *R. Delavayi*. 6-12 ft. Fl. cherry-crimson with deeper markings.
 24022 *R. leptothrium*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 24060 *R. tanastylum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep almost black-crimson.
 24070 *R. tanastylum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. black-crimson.

- 24071 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale rose with crimson markings.
- 24088 Series **Azalea.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lilac-rose with crimson markings.
- 24091 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 24099 **R. leptothrium.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24101 **R. zaleucum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white margined and more or less flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 24104 **R. Meddianum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson, almost black-crimson.
- 24107 **R. diphrocalyx.** 3-5 ft. Fl. velvety wine-crimson.
- 24110 **R. fulvum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. deep or light rose lined and margined a deeper shade.
- 24113 **R. apodectum.** 3-4 ft.
- 24116 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. soft geranium with vermilion shades.
- 24117 **R. laxiflorum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 24131 **R. commodum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright sulphur yellow, red anthers.
- 24138 **R. Valentinianum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24139 **R. basilicum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 24140 **R. sinogrande.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 24144 **R. vaccinioides.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24149 **R. pennivenium.** 10-12 ft.
- 24154 **R. shweliense.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24160 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 24193 **R. arizelum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.

- 24201 *R. facetum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24219 *R. Meddianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost black or blue-black.
- 24220 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. intense scarlet-crimson.
- 24225 *R. basilicum*. 20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 24228 *R. oleifolium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale rose and lined deeper.
- 24229 *R. cerinum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep yellow, red anthers.
- 24235 *R. theiochrom*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep sulphur yellow.
- 24283 *R. ciliicalyx*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24284 *R. leptothrium*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24305 *R. apodectum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange, deeply flushed crimson-rose.
- 24308 *R. supranubium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white flushed purplish-rose.
- 24312 *R. tanastylum*. 8-9 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24314 *R. fulvum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, blotched crimson.
- 24315 *R. habrotrichum*. 10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 24321 *R. campylogynum*. 8-19 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24331 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose, flushing to orange at base.
- 24347 (= 26112) *R. Valentinianum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24350 *R. cyclium*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24496 *R. crassum*. 4-5 ft.
- 24528 *R. Stewartianum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed deep rose.

- 24529 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson, purple exterior shading to greenish-yellow interior.
- 24530 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed deep rose.
- 24532 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson, tinged orange.
- 24535 **R. desquamatum.** 5-8 ft.
- 24542 **R. Kyawi.** 18-25 ft.
- 24544 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 24546 **R. herpesticum.** 2 ft. Fl. dull orange, flushed faintly and more deeply margined rose.
- 24562 **R. zaleucum.** 6-10 ft.
- 24563 **R. sidereum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24570 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24571 **R. nmaiense.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose-crimson, shaded to white.
- 24572 **R. calostrotum.** 4-12 ins. Fl. rich purple-crimson.
- 24574 **Series Lapponicum.** 4-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24575 **R. mekongense.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep greenish-orange.
- 24577 **Series Helirolepis.** 8-14 ft. Fl. rose.
- 24587 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24592 **R. facetum.** 20 ft. Fl. clear cherry-crimson.
- 24598 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24600 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 9-18 ft.
- 24603 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark crimson, heavily tinged deep orange.
- 24616 **R. scyphocalyx.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep orange, faintly tintured rose.
- 24618 **R. suberosum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24620 **R. scyphocalyx var. interveniens.** 6-18 ins. Fl. deep muddy-crimson.

- 24633 (= 26115) *R. lepidostylum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. clear yellow with ruddy-orange markings.
- 24660 *R. hylaeum*. 20-25 ft.
- 24680 *R. agapetum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. bright light cherry-crimson.
- 24683 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep orange-yellow.
- 24688 *R. megacalyx*.
- 24712 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined faint rose.
- 24728 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red-orange.
- 24729 (= 25999) *R. megacalyx*. 6-10 ft.
- 24730 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24739 *R. facetum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. rich scarlet-crimson.
- 24740 *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.
- 24742 *R. sidereum*. 10-15 ft.
- 24747 *R. crassum* aff. 5 ft.
- 24748 *R. facetum* aff. 5 ft. Fl. dark cherry-crimson.
- 24774 *R. taronense*. 3-4 ft.
- 24775 *R. protistum*. 30-40 ft.
- 24831 *R. Genestierianum*. 4-6 ft.
- 25011 *R. calostrotum*. 6-10 ins., on limestone.
- 25020 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft.
- 25064 *R. preptum*.
- 25065 *R. scyphocalyx*. 2-2½ ft.
- 25067 *R. mallotum*.
- 25076 *R. fulvum*.
- 25090 *R. sidereum*.
- 25100 (= 26081) *R. basilicum*.
- 25340 *R. commodum*. 2-4 ft.
- 25446 *R. cilicalyx*. In cult. *R. chrysodoron*. 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 25447 (= 25932) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*. 4 ft. Fl. rich vivid crimson with black markings at base.
- 25448 (= 25910) *R. leptothrium*.
- 25449 (= 25938) *R. desquamatum*. 10 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with copious crimson markings.

- 25458 **R. leptothrium.** 6-8 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 25474 (= 25920) **R. floccigerum.** 4 ft. Fl. light crimson with a deeper blotch.
- 25477 (= 25925) Series *Azalea*. **R. molle** at Exbury.
- 25481 (= 25919) **R. sperabile** var. **weihsiense.** 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 25483 (= 25936) **R. fulvoides.**
- 25494 (= 25978) **R. croceum.** 7-9 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25496 (= 25930?) **R. cantabile.**
- 25498 (= 25912) **R. scintillans.** In cult. at Headfort and Tower Court
- R. dasycladum.**
- 25500 (= 25908) **R. cantabile.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 25503 (= 25921) **R. calostrotum.**
- 25505 (= 25891) **R. cucullatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft velvety crimson.
- 25506 **R. riparium.** 2 ft. Fl. dark rose-crimson with blotch purple spots.
- 25507 (= 25957) **R. sanguineum** var.
- 25508 (= 25895) **R. chameunum.**
= 25923?)
- 25509 (= 25988) **R. chloranthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. greenish-orange, red anthers.
- 25512 (= 25896) **R. fictolacteam.**
- 25513 (= 25897) **R. colletum.**
- 25514 (= 25883) **R. Roxieanum.**
- 25515 (= 25926) **R. recurvum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pure white, or white very prettily flushed rose.
- 25516 (= 25983) **R. colletum.** 9-12 ft.
- 25518 (= 25906) **R. sanguineum** var. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
- 25520 (= 25960) **R. glaucopeplum** var. 3-4 ft. Fl. white flushed and margined rose and spotted deep crimson.
- 25521 (= 25943) **R. sanguineum** aff.
- 25524 (= 25961) **R. repens.**
- 25526 (= 25982) **R. hippophaeoides.**
- 25529 (= 25941) **R. achroanthum.** 1 ft. Fl. yellow, stained rose and deeply margined, purple-rose.

- 25532 (= 25931) *R. achroanthum*. 5-8 ins. Fl. deep intense purple.
- 25534 (= 25979) *R. croceum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 25535 (= 25880) *R. rhaibocarpum*.
- 25542 (= 25922) *R. riparium*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, spotted crimson.
- 25543 (= 25913) *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 25553 *R. russatum*.
- 25555 (= 25904) *R. scintillans* aff.
- 25560 (= 25835) *R. charidotes*. 6-8 ins. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 25563 (= 25878) *R. aperantum*. 1½ ft. Fl. white.
- 25564 (= 25942) *R. horaeum*.
- 25565 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
- 25569 (= 25935) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
- 25570 (= 25808) *R. charitopes*. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25572 (= 25775) *R. tephropeplum*. 3 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 25574 (= 25857) *R. crassum*. 6 ft. Fl. white, tinged purplish.
- 25575 (= 25843) *R. hypolepidotum*. 3 ft. Fl. dull greenish-yellow.
- 25576 (= 25796) *R. zaleucum* aff. 5-6 ft.
- 25577 (= 25787) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*. 3 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose at base.
- 25578 (= 25861) *R. chaetomallum* var.
- 25579 (= 25855) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*. 7 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, ruddy at base.
- 25580 (= 25993?) *R. dumicola*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint blotch.
- 25581 (= 25789) *R. charitopes*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rich rose-crimson.
- 25583 (= 25776) *R. lacteum* var. 5 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25584 *R. Kyawi*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 25585 (= 25850) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with a few crimson markings.

- 25586 (= 25854) **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 25588 (= 25612 = 25779) **R. micromeres.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25589 (= 25819) **R. lacteum var.** 6-9 ft.
- 25593 (= 25806) Subseries **Selense.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint blotch.
- 25597 (= 25877) **R. chaetomallum var.** 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson with a purplish tinge.
- 25601 (= 25862) **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. very dark almost black-crimson.
- 25602 (= 25856) **R. chaetomallum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rich dark crimson.
- 25603 **R. eclecticum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or slightly stained crimson.
- 25604 (= 25873?) **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25605 (= 25845) **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.**
- 25606 (= 25765) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25607 (= 25786) **R. chaetomallum var. glaucescens.** 5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 25608 (= 25782) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25609 (= 25790) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. shaded from pale rose to rose-crimson at base.
- 25610 (= 25785) **R. glischrum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25611 (= 25799) Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white base, flushed purplish-rose.
- 25612 (= 25588 = 25779) **R. micromeres.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25614 (= 25811) **R. Martinianum.** 3 ft. Fl. pure clear white. In cult. at Headfort **R. temenium.**
- 25615 (= 25864) **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.

- 25616 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. clear rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25617 (= 25858) **R. monanthum.** 2 ft.
- 25618 (= 25859) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dull rose-crimson.
- 25619 (= 25794) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25620 (= 25814) **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl. clear soft yellow.
- 25622 (= 25822) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 25624 (= 25853) **R. sinonuttallii.** 10 ft.
- 25625 (= 25870) **R. coelicum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep, almost black-crimson.
- 25627 (= 25841) **R. arizelum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-white, or creamy-yellow.
- 25629 (= 25767) **R. crassum.** 3 ft.
- 25630 (= 25784) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25631 (= 25852) **R. commodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 25633 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25634 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with crimson blotch.
- 25636 (= 25821) Subseries **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25638 (= 25813) Series **Azalea.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25639 (= 25830) Series **Falconeri.** 10-20 ft. Fl. clear yellow with a very slight crimson blotch.
- 25640 (= 25800) **R. floccigerum.** 3 ft.
- 25641 (= 25803) **R. crinigerum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25642 (= 25869) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose.
- 25643 **R. ciliicalyx.** 2-3 ft.
- 25644 (= 25766) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, or carmine-rose.

- 25645 (= 25777) *R. rude*. 8-9 ft. Fl. purplish crimson lobes lined and marked crimson.
- 25646 *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl. pure yellow.
- 25647 (= 25834) *R. coelicum*. 6 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 25679 (= 25875) *R. sinogrande*. 20 ft.
- 25683 (= 25817) *R. calostrotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 25684 (= 25825) *R. giganteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 25688 (= 25809) *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.
- 25697 (= 25902) *R. flavorufum*.
- 25701 (= 25940) *R. proteoides*.
- 25705 (= 25917) *R. Clementinae*.
- 25707 *R. pycnocladum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. pale purple.
- 25714 (= 25820) *R. tephropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25716 (= 25992) *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 25717 (= 25947) *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, blotched crimson.
- 25718 (= 25929) *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 25719 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25725 (= 25927) *R. glischrum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 25737 (= 25899) *R. rhaibocarpum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with faint blotch.
- 25738 (= 25928) *R. globigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings, slightly tinged rose.
- 25739 (= 25945) *R. bathyphyllum*. 4 ft. Fl. pure white, copiously marked crimson.
- 25740 (= 25918) *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose.
- 25742 (= 25916) *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft.
- 25744 *R. fulvoides*. 10-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with small blotch.
- 25749 *R. recurvum*. 3 ft.
- 25765 (= 25606) Series *Triflorum*.
- 25766 (= 25644) *R. tephropeplum*.

- 25767 (= 25629) *R. crassum*.
 25775 (= 25572) *R. tephropeplum*.
 25776 (= 25583) *R. lacteum*.
 25777 (= 25645) *R. rude*.
 25779 (= 25588) *R. micromeres*.
 = 25612)
 25782 (= 25608) *R. arizelum*.
 25784 (= 25630) *R. coriaceum*.
 25785 (= 25610) *R. glischrum*.
 25786 (= 25607) *R. chaetomallum* var. *glaucescens*.
 25787 (= 25577) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.
 25789 (= 25581) *R. charitopes*.
 25790 (= 25609) Series *Triflorum*.
 25794 (= 25619) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenum*.
 25796 (= 25576) *R. zaleucum* aff.
 25799 (= 25611) Series *Triflorum*.
 25800 (= 25640) *R. floccigerum* var.
 25803 (= 25641) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenum*.
 25806 (= 25593) Subseries *Selense*.
 25808 (= 25570) *R. charitopes*.
 25809 (= 25688) *R. vaccinioides*.
 25811 (= 25614) *R. Martinianum*.
 25813 (= 25638) Series *Azalea*.
 25814 (= 25620) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25817 (= 25683) *R. calostrotum*.
 25818 *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenum*.
 25819 (= 25589) *R. lacteum* var.
 25820 (= 25714) *R. tephropeplum*.
 25821 (= 25636) *R. eclecteum* aff.
 25822 (= 25622) *R. coriaceum*.
 25825 (= 25684) *R. giganteum*.
 25830 (= 25639) Series *Falconeri*.
 25831 *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft.
 25834 (= 25647) *R. coelicum*.
 25835 (= 25560) *R. charidotes*.
 25840 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 25841 (= 25627) *R. arizelum*.
 25843 (= 25575) *R. hypolepidotum*.
 25845 (= 25605) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemigymnum*.

- 25849 *R. nematocalyx* aff.
 25850 (= 25585) *R. crinigerum* var. *eudanium*.
 25852 (= 25631) *R. commodum*.
 25853 (= 25624) *R. sinonuttalii*.
 25854 (= 25586) *R. crassum*.
 25855 (= 25579) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.
 25856 (= 25602) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25857 (= 25574) *R. crassum*.
 25858 (= 25617) *R. monanthum*.
 25859 (= 25618) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25861 (= 25578) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25862 (= 25601) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25864 (= 25615) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25865 *R. Taggianum*. 6-7 ft.
 25869 (= 25642) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25870 (= 25625) *R. coelicum*.
 25872 *R. coriaceum*.
 25873 (= 25604?) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 25875 (= 25679) *R. sinogrande*.
 25877 (= 25597) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25878 (= 25563) *R. aperantum*.
 25880 (= 25535) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.
 25883 (= 25514) *R. Roxieanum*.
 25891 (= 25505) *R. cucullatum*.
 25895 (= 25508) *R. chameunum*.
 25896 (= 25512) *R. fictolacteum*.
 25897 (= 25513) *R. colletum*.
 25899 (= 25737) *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 25901 *R. sanguineum* var.
 25902 (= 25697) *R. flavorufum*.
 25904 (= 25555) *R. scintillans*.
 25906 (= 25518) *R. sanguineum*.
 25907 *R. achroanthum*.
 25908 (= 25500) *R. cantabile*.
 25910 (= 25448) *R. leptothrium*.
 25912 (= 25498) *R. scintillans*.
 25913 (= 25543) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25914 *R. Augustinii* aff. 5-6 ft.
 25915 *R. triplonaevium*.
 25916 (= 25742) *R. Clementinae*.
 25917 (= 25705) *R. Clementinae*.
 25918 (= 25740) *R. Traillianum*.
 25919 (= 25481) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25920 (= 25474) *R. floccigerum*.

- 25921 (= 25503) *R. calostrotum*.
 25922 (= 25542) *R. calostrotum*.
 25923 (= 25508?) *R. chameunum*.
 25925 (= 25477) Series *Azalea*.
 25926 (= 25515) *R. recurvum*.
 25927 (= 25725) *R. glischrum*.
 25928 (= 25738) *R. globigerum* aff.
 25929 (= 25718) *R. recurvum*.
 25930 (= 25496?) *R. scintillans*.
 25931 (= 25532) *R. acroanthum*.
 25932 (= 25447) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25935 (= 25569) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25936 (= 25483) *R. fulvoides*.
 25938 (= 25449) *R. desquamatum*.
 25940 (= 25701) *R. proteoides*.
 25941 (= 25529) *R. achroanthum*.
 25942 (= 25564) *R. horaeum*.
 25943 (= 25521) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25944 *R. fulvoides*.
 25945 (= 25739) *R. bathyphyllum*.
 25947 (= 25717) *R. coryphaeum*.
 25957 (= 25507) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25958 *R. fulvoides*. 9-10 ft.
 25959 *R. arizelum*.
 25960 (= 25520) *R. glaucopeplum* var.
 25961 (= 25524) *R. repens*.
 25978 (= 25494) *R. croceum*.
 25979 (= 25534) *R. croceum*.
 25981 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 25982 (= 25526) *R. fastigiatum*.
 25983 (= 25516) *R. colletum*.
 25984 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. In cult. at Muncaster *R. irroratum*.
 25987 *R. Roxieanum*.
 25988 (= 25509) *R. chloranthum*.
 25992 (= 25716) *R. coryphaeum*.
 25993 (= 25580?) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.
 25999 (= 24729) *R. megacalyx*.
 26022 Series *Stamineum*.
 26023 *R. tanastylum*.
 26024 *R. Simsii*.
 26025 Series *Azalea*.
 26027 *R. Simsii* var.
 26040 *R. tanastylum*.
 26043 *R. basilicum*.

- 26044 Series *Trichocladum*.
 26045 *R. eriogynum*.
 26046 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies
 euchaites.
 26047 *R. stenaulum*.
 26048 *R. Griersonianum*.
 26065 *R. oleifolium*.
 26066 *R. peramoenum*.
 26068 *R. crassum*.
 26071 *R. eriogynum*.
 26078 *R. pennivenium*.
 26081 (= 25100) *R. basilicum*.
 26091 *R. megacalyx*.
 26092 *R. sinogrande*.
 26093 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26109 *R. crassum*.
 26110 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26111 *R. vaccinioides*.
 26112 (= 24347) *R. Valentinianum*.
 26113 *R. commodum*.
 26115 (= 24633) *R. lepidostylum*.
 26120 *R. crassum*.
 26122 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26145 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 26157 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. very
 bright cherry.
 26240 ? *R. leptothrium*.
 26316 (= 27346) *R. protistum*.

1925 EXPEDITION.

- 26418 (= 27369) *R. stenaulum*.
 26419 (= 27378) *R. Genestierianum*. 10-15 ft.
 Fl. deep plum-purple.
 26421 (= 27620 *R. araiophyllum*. 10 ft. Fl.
 = 27425 = 26485) pure white with a crimson
 blotch.
 26422 (= 27622) *R. commodum*. 3 ft. Fl.
 clear yellow, exterior greenish.
 26423 (= 26618 *R. bullatum*. Fl. pure white
 = 27617) or slightly flushed rose.
 26424 (= 27627) *R. tanastylum*. 20 ft. Fl.
 ruddy-wine to purplish-
 crimson, with copious deeper
 markings.

- 26425 (= 27600) **R. glischroides** var. **arachnoideum**. 4 ft.
- 26426 (= 27470) **R. glischroides**. 15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26427 (= 27619) **R. tanastylum**. Fl. dark purple-crimson, shading lighter at base.
- 26428 (= 27609) **R. glischroides**. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 26429 (= 27614) **R. protistum**. 20 ft.
- 26430 (= 27478) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson and black-crimson blotch.
- 26431 (= 27611) **R. tephropeplum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. almost pure white.
- 26432 (= 27612) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. intense plum-crimson.
- 26433 (= 27464) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 15 ft. Fl. very dark crimson-purple, with deep crimson base.
- 26434 (= 27581) **R. sperabile**. 6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26435 (= 27635) **R. sperabile**. 4 ft. Fl. bright cherry to almost blood crimson.
- 26436 (= 27653) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26437 (= 27457) **R. tanastylum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. strong bright crimson-magenta with deeper markings.
- 26438 (= 27460) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily tintured rose-pink and a large crimson blotch.
- 26439 (= 27455) **R. tephropeplum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26440 (= 27638) **R. Taggianum**. 6-7 ft. Fl. pure white with yellow blotch.
- 26441 (= 27722) **R. taronense**. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 26442 (= 27601) **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
- 26443 (= 27607) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 26444 (= 27669) **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, yellow on inner base.
- 26445 (= 27427) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26446 (= 27595) **R. sperabile.** 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26447 (= 27458) **R. commodum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear deep yellow with a green exterior.
- 26448 (= 27625) **R. glischroides.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26449 (= 27466) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 26450 Series **Azalea.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dark purple-crimson.
- 26452 (= 27671) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26453 (= 27639) **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. blood-crimson.
- 26454 (= 27608) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 10 ft. Fl. wine-crimson.
- 26455 (= 27463) **R. glischroides.** 10 ft. Fl. creamy-white, stained and flushed rose.
- 26456 **R. sinogrande.** 30 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 26457 (= 27670) **R. tephropeplum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale self rose.
- 26458 (= 26634 = 27679 = 27673) **R. sidereum.** 15 ft. Fl. yellow
- 26459 (= 27690) **R. dendricola.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, or flushed purple-rose. In cult. at Headfort **R. taronense.**
- 26460 Series **Azalea.** 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26461 (= 27655) **R. ciliicalyx.** 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.

- 26462 (= 27689) **R. taronense**. 6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose.
- 26463 (= 27405) **R. suberosum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. ivory white, green spots, red anthers.
- 26464 (= 27628) **R. ciliicalyx**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white or faintly flushed rose.
- 26465 (= 27469) **R. sperabile**. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26466 (= 27498) **R. Delavayi**. 3-5 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26472 (= 27661) **R. ciliicalyx**. 5 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed purple-rose.
- 26473 **R. tephropeplum**. 3 ft.
- 26474 (= 27598) Series **Triflorum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26475 (= 27370) **R. Delavayi**. 15 ft. Fl. bright cherry-crimson.
- 26476 (= 27465) **R. Meddianum var. atroker-mesinum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26477 (= 27377) **R. pennivenium**. 20 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson with dark markings.
- 26478 (= 27605) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense**. 6 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26480 (= 27456) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26481 (= 27376) **R. araiophyllum**. 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26482 (= 27473) **R. desquamatum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. bluish-purple with crimson markings.
- 26483 (= 27610) **R. araiophyllum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed magenta-rose and a blotch.
- 26484 (= 27632) **R. tanastylum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost plum-purple.
- 26485 (= 27620 = 27425 = 26421) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white and a crimson blotch.
- 26486 (= 27402) **R. suberosum**. 10 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose with green spots.

- 26487 (= 27637) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 15 ft. Fl. intense cherry-crimson.
- 26488 (= 27631) *R. desquamatum*. 20 ft. Fl. intense bluish-purple with dull crimson spots.
- 26489 (= 27372) *R. tanastylum*. 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26490 (= 27367) *R. araiophyllum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26491 (= 27368) *R. araiophyllum*. 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26492 (= 27374) *R. araiophyllum*. 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed bright rose-pink with crimson blotch.
- 26494 (= 27426) *R. araiophyllum*. 6 ft. Fl. white tipped and margined bright rose with crimson blotch.
- 26495 (= 27606) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*. 10 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 26499 (= 27623) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 26507 (= 27429) *R. leptothrium*. 10 ft. Fl. very bright rose-pink with crimson spots.
- 26528 (= 27698) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 26596 (= 27404) *R. suberosum*. 7 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose, olive markings.
- 26597 (= 27430) *R. leptothrium*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pale clear rose.
- 26615 (= 27688) *R. cilicalyx*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 26618 (= 27617) *R. bullatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
= 26423)
- 26629 (= 27399) *R. habrotrichum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose-crimson and deep crimson blotch.
- 26632 (= 27400) *R. habrotrichum*. 10 ft. Fl. pale magenta, almost white, with slight blotch.
- 26633 (= 27677) *R. sidereum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with deep crimson blotch.

- 26634 (= 26458) *R. sidereum*. 40 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch
 =27679=27673)
- 26636 (= 27686) *R. micromeres* sp. nov., 4-6 ft.
- 26791 (= 27761) *R. sidereum*. 10-15 ft.
- 26792 (= 27702) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 26797 (= 27700) *R. araiophyllum*. 4-6 ft.
- 26798 (= 27739) *R. caesium*. 3-4 ft.
- 26921 (= 27484) *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, flushed rose.
- 26922 (= 27459) *R. basilicum*. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-white with small crimson blotch.
- 26923 (= 27593) *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 26924 (= 27585) *R. scyphocalyx* forma. 1½ ft. Fl. deep orange, margined rose-crimson.
- 26925 (= 27597) *R. aperantum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson, rose at base.
- 26926 (= 27587) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 26927 (= 27485) *R. scyphocalyx*. 1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26928 (= 27489) *R. oporinum*. 7 ft. Fl. pure white with few crimson spots.
- 26929 (= 27492) *R. Stewartianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 26930 (= 27651) *R. aperantum*. 2 ft. Fl. white, more or less heavily margined bright red.
- 26931 (= 27474) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins deep rose with crimson glands.
- 26932 (= 27629) *R. Stewartianum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily margined rose.
- 26933 (= 27590) *R. aperantum*. 1 ft. Fl. white or pale rose, lined and margined deeper.
- 26934 (= 27584) *R. aperantum*. 1 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson glands.
- 26935 (= 27616) *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. deep soft yellow with crimson blotch.
- 26936 (= 27467) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, margins heavily flushed rose.

- 26937 (= 27480) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 26938 (= 27604) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26961 (= 27642) *R. helirolepis*. 10 ft. Fl. deep lavender-rose with crimson markings.
- 26962 (= 27586) *R. Stewartianum*. 7 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 26963 (= 27599) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26964 (= 27636) *R. aperantum*.
- 26964a (= 27630) *R. aperantum*.
- 26965 (= 27471) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26966 (= 27494) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26974 (= 27641) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26977 (= 27502) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26978 (= 27589) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26980 (= 27643) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26981 (= 27592) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26984 (= 27475) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26985 (= 27574) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 26986 (= 27667) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26987 (= 27591) *R. achroanthum*.
- 26988 (= 27503) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26991 (= 27656) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26992 (= 27659) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26993 (= 27482) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27002 (= 27491) *R. aperantum*.
- 27003 (= 27580) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-veniens*. M.S.
- 27011 (= 27487) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27012 (= 27481) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27013 (= 27588) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27019 (= 27477) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27019 (= 27573) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27020 (= 27645) *R. aperantum*.
- 27022 (= 27666) *R. aperantum*.
- 27025 (= 27483) *R. aperantum*.
- 27050 (= 27626) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27051 (= 27662) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very prettily margined rose.
- 27052 (= 27650) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, flushed crimson.
- 27054 (= 27583) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27057 (= 27461) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.

- 27059 (= 27633) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27061 (= 27644) *R. herpesticum* var. 1½ ft.
 Fl. black-crimson.
 27063 (= 27663) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27065 (= 27497) *R. calostrotum*. 6-7 ins.
 Fl. deep rich ruddy-purple.
 27067 *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. soft
 yellow.
 27069 *R. facetum*. 15 ft. Fl. rich
 crimson-scarlet.
 27071 (= 27568) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27073 (= 27648) *R. aperantum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale
 yellow, flushed rose-pink.
 27075 (= 27579) *R. aperantum*. 1½ ft. Fl.
 heavily flushed rose on a white
 base.
 27077 (= 27640) *R. aperantum*. 1½ ft. Fl.
 bright clear rose-pink, margins
 slightly darker.
 27079 (= 27493) *R. aperantum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale
 yellow, flushed rose-pink.
 27081 (= 27486) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl.
 pure white, flushed and margin-
 ed rose.
 27083 (= 27576) *R. aperantum*. 1 ft. Fl.
 white, heavily margined rose.
 27085 (= 27462) *R. glischrum* var.
 27087 (= 27668) *R. vaccinioides*.
 27089 (= 27672) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27093 (= 27646) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27095 (= 27654) *R. scyphocalyx*. 1½ ft. Fl.
 yellow, flushed rose.
 27097 (= 27499) *R. scyphocalyx*. 1 ft. Fl. deep dull
 orange, margined deep crimson.
 27099 (= 27570) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl.
 orange, flushed crimson.
 27101 (= 27621) *R. megacalyx*.
 27103 (= 27603) *R. zaleucum*. 10-18 ft. Fl.
 white, flushed pale lilac-purple.
 27105 (= 27468) *R. facetum*.
 27108 (= 27624) *R. arizelum*.
 27109 (= 27476) *R. ciliicalyx*.
 27110 (= 27615) *R. crassum*. 5 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed purplish.
 27111 (= 27572) *R. aperantum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.

- 27113 (= 27496) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1 ft.
Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 27115 (= 27657) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.
orange, stained crimson.
- 27116 (= 27613) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27117 (= 27660) **R. trichocladum.**
- 27118 (= 27569) **R. myrtilloides.** 1 ft. Fl.
soft purplish-rose.
- 27119 (= 27571) **R. achroanthum.**
- 27121 (= 27658) **R. calostrotum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
deep ruddy-purple.
- 27122 (= 27501) **R. nmaiense.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
rose.
- 27123 (= 27664) **R. caloxanthum.** 5 ft. Fl.
bright soft yellow.
- 27125 (= 27495) **R. caloxanthum.**
- 27126 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich
crimson-scarlet.
- 27128 (= 27578) **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep
rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27129 (= 27577) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale or creamy-yellow.
- 27131 (= 27479) **R. Stewartianum.** 8 ft. Fl.
pure white.
- 27132 (= 27665) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. deep
orange.
- 27133 (= 27652) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.
rose.
- 27134 (= 27594) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. orange, flushed deep crimson.
- 27135 (= 27500) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
soft rose.
- 27136 (= 27582) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
yellow, flushed pale rose on
margins.
- 27137 (= 27490) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2½ ft.
Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 27138 (= 27647) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
white.
- 27140 (= 27575) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 27142 (= 27488) **R. myiagram.** 5 ft. Fl. pure
white.
- 27143 (= 27596) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale yellow, margined rose.

- 27144 (= 27649) *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 27250 (= 27678) *R. Kyawi*.
- 27343 *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27346 (= 26316) *R. protistum*.
- 27355 (= 27730) *R. giganteum*.
- 27357 *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27358 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
- 27359 *R. apodectum*.
- 27367 (= 26490) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27368 (= 26491) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27369 (= 26418) *R. stenaulum*.
- 27370 (= 26475) *R. Delavayi*.
- 27372 (= 26489) *R. tanastylum*.
- 27374 (= 26492) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27376 (= 26481) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27377 (= 26477) *R. pennivenium*.
- 27378 (= 26419) *R. Genestierianum*.
- 27389 *R. callimorphum*.
- 27399 (= 26629) *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27400 (= 26632) *R. habrotrichum*.
- 27402 (= 26486) *R. suberosum*.
- 27404 (= 26596) *R. suberosum*.
- 27405 (= 26463) *R. suberosum*.
- 27413 *R. basilicum*.
- 27415 *R. Hardingii*.
- 27416 *R. laxiflorum*.
- 27425 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
- =27620=26485)
- 27426 (= 26494) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27427 (= 26445) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27429 (= 26507) *R. leptothrium*.
- 27430 (= 26597) *R. leptothrium*.
- 27455 (= 26439) *R. tephropeplum*.
- 27456 (= 26480) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
- 27457 (= 26437) *R. tanastylum*.
- 27458 (= 26447) *R. commodum*.
- 27459 (= 26922) *R. basilicum*.
- 27460 (= 26438) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27461 (= 27057) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27462 (= 27085) *R. glischrum*.
- 27463 (= 26455) *R. glischroides*.
- 27464 (= 26433) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.

- 27465 (= 26476) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
27466 (= 26449) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
27467 (= 26936) *R. aperantum*.
27468 (= 27105) *R. facetum*.
27469 (= 26465) *R. sperabile*.
27470 (= 26426) *R. glischroides*.
27471 (= 26965) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
27473 (= 26482) *R. desquamatum*.
27474 (= 26931) *R. aperantum*.
27475 (= 26984) *R. Stewartianum*.
27476 (= 27109) *R. ciliicalyx*.
27477 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27478 (= 26430) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
27479 (= 27131) *R. Stewartianum*.
27480 (= 26937) *R. aperantum*.
27481 (= 27012) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27482 (= 26993) *R. Stewartianum*.
27483 (= 27025) *R. aperantum*.
27484 (= 26921) *R. Stewartianum*.
27485 (= 26927) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27486 (= 27081) *R. aperantum*.
27487 (= 27011) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27488 (= 27142) *R. myiagram*.
27489 (= 26928) *R. oporinum*.
27490 (= 27137) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27491 (= 27002) *R. aperantum*.
27492 (= 26929) *R. Stewartianum*.
27493 (= 27079) *R. aperantum*.
27494 (= 26966) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27495 (= 27125) *R. caloxanthum*.
27496 (= 27113) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27497 (= 27065) *R. calostrotum*.
27498 (= 26466) *R. Delavayi*.
27499 (= 27097) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27500 (= 27135) *R. Stewartianum*.
27501 (= 27122) *R. nmaiense*.
27502 (= 26977) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27503 (= 26988) *R. myrtilloides*.
27568 (= 27071) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
27569 (= 27118) *R. myrtilloides*.
27570 (= 27099) *R. scyphocalyx*.
27571 (= 27119) *R. achroanthum*.

- 27572 (= 27111) *R. aperantum*.
 27573 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27574 (= 26985) *R. caloxanthum*.
 27575 (= 27140) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27576 (= 27083) *R. aperantum*.
 27577 (= 27129) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27578 (= 27128) *R. Kyawi*.
 27579 (= 27075) *R. aperantum*.
 27580 (= 27003) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-*
 veniens.
 27581 (= 26434) *R. sperabile*.
 27582 (= 27136) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27583 (= 27054) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27584 (= 26934) *R. aperantum*.
 27585 (= 26924) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27586 (= 26962) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27587 (= 26926) *R. aperantum*.
 27588 (= 27013) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27589 (= 26978) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27590 (= 26933) *R. aperantum*.
 27591 (= 26987) *R. achroanthum*.
 27592 (= 26981) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27593 (= 26923) *R. crassum*.
 27594 (= 27134) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27595 (= 26446) *R. sperabile*.
 27596 (= 27143) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27597 (= 26925) *R. aperantum*.
 27598 (= 26474) Series *Triflorum*.
 27599 (= 26963) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27600 (= 26425) *R. glischroides* var. *arach-*
 noideum.
 27601 (= 26442) *R. sperabile*.
 27603 (= 27103) *R. zaleucum*.
 27604 (= 26938) *R. aperantum*.
 27605 (= 26478) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 27606 (= 26495) *R. Meddianum* var. *atroker-*
 mesinum.
 27607 (= 26443) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27608 (= 26454) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27609 (= 26428) *R. glischroides*.
 27610 (= 26483) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27611 (= 26431) *R. tephropeplum*.

- 27612 (= 26432) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 27613 (= 27116) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27614 (= 26429) *R. protistum*.
 27615 (= 27110) *R. crassum*.
 27616 (= 26935) *R. arizelum*.
 27617 (= 26618) *R. bullatum*.
 = 26423)
 27618 *R. agapetum*.
 27619 (= 26427) *R. tanastylum*.
 27620 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
 = 27425 = 26485)
 27621 (= 27101) *R. megacalyx*.
 27622 (= 26422) *R. commodum*.
 27623 (= 26499) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
 27624 (= 27108) *R. arizelum*.
 27625 (= 26448) *R. glischroides*.
 27626 (= 27050) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27627 (= 26424) *R. tanastylum*.
 27628 (= 26464) *R. ciliicalyx*.
 27629 (= 26932) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27631 (= 26488) *R. desquamatum*.
 27632 (= 26484) *R. tanastylum*.
 27633 (= 27059) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27635 (= 26435) *R. sperabile*.
 27636 (= 26964) *R. aperantum*.
 27637 (= 26487) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 27638 (= 26440) *R. Taggianum*.
 27639 (= 26453) *R. sperabile*.
 27640 (= 27077) *R. aperantum*.
 27641 (= 26974) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27642 (= 26961) *R. heliolepis*.
 27643 (= 26980) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27644 (= 27061) *R. herpesticum* var.
 27645 (= 27020) *R. aperantum*.
 27646 (= 27093) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27647 (= 27138) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27648 (= 27073) *R. aperantum*.
 27649 (= 27144) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27650 (= 27052) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27651 (= 26930) *R. aperantum*.
 27652 (= 27133) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27653 (= 26436) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.

27717	<i>R. Delavayi.</i>
27718	<i>R. Delavayi.</i>
27722 (= 26441)	<i>R. taronense.</i>
27724	<i>R. crassum.</i>
27725	<i>R. ciliicalyx.</i>
27727	<i>R. diaprepes.</i>
27730 (= 27355)	<i>R. giganteum.</i>
27731	<i>R. supranubium aff.</i>
27737 (= 27738)	<i>R. taronense.</i>
27738 (= 27737)	<i>R. taronense.</i>
27739 (= 26798)	<i>R. caesium.</i>
27744	<i>R. araiophyllum.</i>
27745	<i>R. suberosum.</i>
27746	<i>R. araiophyllum.</i>
27757	<i>R. tanastylum.</i>
27758	<i>R. Genestierianum.</i>
27759	<i>R. ciliicalyx.</i>
27761 (= 26791)	<i>R. sidereum.</i>
27766	<i>R. araiophyllum.</i>
27768	<i>R. Delavayi.</i>
27769	<i>R. bullatum.</i>
27771	<i>R. araiophyllum.</i>
27775	<i>R. araiophyllum.</i>
27776	<i>R. crassum.</i>
27792	<i>R. arizelum.</i>
27794	<i>R. arizelum.</i>

1930-1931 EXPEDITION.

28236	<i>R. desquamatum.</i>
28237	<i>R. flavorufum.</i>
28241	<i>R. platyphyllum.</i>
28248	<i>R. lacteum.</i>
28250	<i>R. trichocladum.</i>
28254	<i>R. campylogynum.</i> In cult. R.B.G., <i>R. cantabile.</i>
28266	<i>R. brachyanthum.</i>
28283	<i>R. dichroanthum.</i>
28290	<i>R. dichroanthum.</i>
28295	<i>R. racemosum.</i>
28297	<i>R. rigidum.</i>
28301	<i>R. neriiflorum forma.</i>
28302	<i>R. cephalanthum.</i>
28304	<i>R. irroratum forma.</i>
28305	<i>R. bullatum.</i>

- 28311 *R. crassum.*
 28312 *R. crassum.*
 28315 *R. decorum* forma.
 28319 *R. crassum.*
 28323 *R. adenogynum.*
 28326 *R. Sp. Series Triflorum.*
 28342 *R. sinolepidotum.*
 28343 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*
 28344 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*
 28347 *R. Sp. Series Maddenii.*
 28348 *R. dichroanthum* forma.
 28351 *R. haematodes.*
 28353 *R. flavorufum.*
 28355 *R. globigerum* forma.
 28357 *R. flavorufum.*
 29130 *R. globigerum.*
 29131 *R. Sp. Series Lacteam.*
 29132 *R. globigerum.*
 29242 *R. litiense.*
 29243 *R. sigillatum.*
 29244 *R. adenogynum.*
 29245 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29246 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29247 *R. Beesianum.*
 29248 *R. hemitrichotum.*
 29249 *R. muliense.*
 29250 *R. radinum.*
 29251 *Lapponicum Series.*
 29252 *R. phaeochrysum.*
 29253 *R. sigillatum* forma.
 29254 *R. sigillatum* forma.
 29256 *R. adenophorum.*
 29257 *R. cucullatum.*
 29258 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29259 *R. glomerulatum.*
 29260 *R. glomerulatum.*
 29262 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29263 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides.*
 29264 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides.*
 29266 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.*
 29267 *R. clivicola.*
 29268 *R. glomerulatum.*
 29269 *R. telmateium.*
 29271 *R. radinum.*
 29273 *R. hemitrichotum.*
 29278 *R. Balfourianum* var.

- 29280 *R. Balfourianum*. var.
 29281 *R. mimetes* var. *simulans*.
 29282 *R. Balfourianum* var.
 29283 *R. clivicola*.
 29305 *R. litiense*.
 29312 *R. adenophorum*.
 29313 *R. adenophorum*.
 29314 *R. adenophorum*.
 29317 *R. cucullatum*.
 29320 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29321 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29322 *R. croceum*.
 29323 *R. caeruleum*.
 29325 *R. sigillatum* forma.
 29326 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29327 *R. sigillatum*.
 29328 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29329 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29331 *R. siderophyllum*.
 29333 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29341 *R. Balfourianum*.
 29545 *R. euchaites*.
 29559 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 29588 *R. habrotrichum*.
 29647 *R. myiagrum*.
 29655 *R. tephropeplum*.
 29663 *R. Stewartianum*.
 29666 *R. saluenense*.
 29685 *R. Stewartianum*.
 29687 *R. suberosum*.
 29762 *R. Griersonianum*.
 29763 *R. facetum*.
 29785 *R. arizelum*.
 29809 *R. megacalyx*.
 29894 mixture cephalanthum
 lapponicum.
 29926 *R. facetum*.
 29929 *R. Kyawi*.
 29937 *R. Sp. Series Campylogynum*.
 29938 *R. aperantum*.
 30375 *R. facetum*.
 30392 *R. Griersonianum*.
 30393 *R. bullatum*.
 30394 *R. scyphocalyx*.
 30395 *R. Sp. Series Lapponicum*.
 30526 *R. Beesianum*.

- 30527 **R. Sp. Series Trichocladum.**
 30528 **R. basilicum.**
 30531 **R. Traillianum.**
 30532 **R. colletum.**
 30533 **R. Stewartianum.**
 30534 **R. aperantum.**
 30535 **R. haematodes.**
 30536 **R. aperantum.**
 30539 **R. chaetomallum.**
 30540 **R. saluenense forma.**
 30543 **R. prostratum.**
 30880 **R. pronum.**
 30883 **R. Sp. Series Campylogynum.**
 30887 **R. decorum.**
 30888 **R. adenophorum.**
 30889 **R. rupicola.**
 30891 **R. prostratum.**
 30892 **R. colletum.**
 30893 **R. fictolacteum.**
 30894 **R. Beesianum.**
 30896 **R. Sp. Series Helirolepis.**
 30910 **R. timeteum.**
 30911 **R. chameunum.**
 30912 **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.**
 30937 **R. Sp. Series Scabrifolium.**
 30940 **R. mollicomum.**
 30941 **R. Sp. Series Lapponicum.**
 30942 **R. muliense.**
 30967 **R. Sp. Series Campylogynum.**
 30977 **R. brevistylum.**

ROCK RHODODENDRONS.

1923-1924 EXPEDITION.

- 59029 *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59030 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
 59031 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59032 *R. colletum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep rich pink.
 59033 *R. cloiophorum* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson to carmine.
 59034 *R. cloiophorum* var. Small shrub. Fl. purple, yellowish at base.
 59035 *R. sanguineum* var. and/or *didymum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 59036 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep reddish-black.
 59037 *R. himertum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59038 *R. citriniflorum* and/or *sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59039 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 59040 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-crimson.
 59041 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*? 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59042 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *trichomiscum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 59043 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59044 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.
 59045 *R. electeum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink, purplish tinge.
 59046 *R. haemaleum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep carmine-black.
 59047 *R. Martinianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. "a beautiful pink."
 59048 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59049 *R. chryseum*? 1-3 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59050 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59051 *R. colletum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink, mottled with purple.

- 59052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59053 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59054 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59055 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.
 59056 *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59057 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich crimson, purple tinge.
 59058 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. cream coloured.
 59059 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure pale pink.
 59060 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
 59061 *R. repens*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
 59062 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
 59063 *R. crinigerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59064 *R. recurvum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59065 *R. crinigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59066 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
 59067 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59068 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59069 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.
 59070 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 59071 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
 59072 *R. colletum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
 59073 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, slightly tinged pinkish.
 59074 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. almost black.
 59075 *R. colletum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. purple-pink.
 59076 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59077 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 59078 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59079 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
 59080 *R. repens*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. dark red.
 59081 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59082 *R. saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.

- 59083 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. carmine.
 59084 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft.
 Fl. rich carmine.
 59085 *R. praestans*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-
 pink.
 59086 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale lavender.
 59087 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnan-*
thum. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
 59088 *R. fulvoides*. 8-10 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
 59089 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59090 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
 59091 *R. fulvoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59092 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep
 blackish-crimson.
 59093 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*.
 4 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-pink.
 59094 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl.
 pinkish-purple.
 59095 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. rich pink, spotted
 purple.
 59096 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark
 carmine.
 59097 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59098 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl.
 yellowish-pink.
 59099 *R. eclecteum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59100 *R. fulvoides*. 14-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59101 *R. eclecteum* var. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-
 pink.
 59102 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft.
 Fl. rich pink with purplish tinge.
 59103 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft.
 Fl. carmine, purplish tinge.
 59104 *R. fictolacteum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.
 59105 *R. niphargum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. "beautiful
 rose pink."
 59106 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
 59107 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 8-10 ft.
 Fl. pinkish-purple.
 59108 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft.
 Fl. rich purple.
 59109 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 7-8 ft.
 Fl. medium yellow.
 59110 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6-8 ft.
 Fl. rich yellow.

- 59111 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft.
Fl. pale pink.
- 59112 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.
6-8 ft. Fl. dark reddish-purple.
- 59113 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3 ft.
Fl. deep purple-carmine.
- 59114 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 5-6 ft.
Fl. purple-pink.
- 59115 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. pale-pink.
- 59116 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 5 ft.
Fl. pale cream.
- 59117 *R. selense*, subspecies *probum*. 5 ft.
Fl. orange-pink.
- 59118 *R. Beesianum*. 8 ft. Fl. rose-red.
- 59119 *R. coriaceum*. 10 ft. Fl. white?
- 59120 Series *Heliolepis*. 7 ft. Fl. pink, purple
tinge.
- 59121 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59122 *R. Forrestii*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. rich
crimson.
- 59123 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft. Fl. cream, purple
spots.
- 59124 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*.
3-4 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59125 *R. telopeoides*. 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
red.
- 59126 *R. eclecticum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink-red.
- 59127 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep rich
carmine.
- 59128 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark
carmine.
- 59129 *R. crinigerum* and/or *iodes*. 5-6 ft.
Fl. snow white.
- 59130 *R. recurvum*. 2½ ft.
- 59131 *R. sp.* 5-6 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59132 *R. schizopeplum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
purple.
- 59133 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 59134 *R. drumonium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 59135 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. cream,
spotted purple. In cult. at Muncaster
R. globigerum.
- 59136 Series *Lapponicum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep blue.
- 59137 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59138 *R. selense*, subspecies *chalarocladum*.
4 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.

- 59139 **R. colletum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59140 **R. tritifolium** or **phaeochrysum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59141 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with small purple spots.
- 59142 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink, deep purple spots.
- 59143 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white and reddish-purple.
- 59144 **R. tritifolium** or **dictyotum** or **rusotinctum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59145 Subseries **Roxieanum** at Exbury. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59146 Series **Taliense**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59147 **R. aganniphum** and/or **levistratum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59148 **R. chryseum**. 5 ins. Fl. yellow.
- 59149 **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **beimaense**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59150 Series **Triflorum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59152 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59153 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 59154 **R. flavorufum**. 6 ft. Fl. rich purple, darker spots.
- 59155 **R. adenogynum** and/or **flavorufum**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59156 **R. litiense**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59157 **R. gymnanthum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. deep purple, darker spots.
- 59158 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59159 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59160 **R. crinigerum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59161 **R. flavorufum**. 3 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 59162 **R. recurvum**. 3 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59163 Subseries **Roxieanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59164 **R. Wardii**. 4 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59165 **R. chryseum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59166 **R. horaeum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59167 **R. horaeum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59168 Subseries **Sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59169 **R. himertum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 59170 *R. pocophorum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
 59171 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59172 *R. arizelum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59173 *R. micromeres*. 4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59174 *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
 1-2 ft.
 59175 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich red.
 59176 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.
 59177 *R. haemaleum* or *didymum*. 2-3 ft.
 Fl. very dark crimson.
 59178 *R. hemidartum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59179 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 5 ft.
 Fl. red.
 59180 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59181 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59182 *R. radicans*. Prostrate plant. Fl. bright
 red.
 59183 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59184 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59185 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59186 *R. crinigerum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59187 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59188 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59189 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59190 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. scarlet.
 59191 *R. Genestierianum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59192 *R. Martinianum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59193 *R. arizelum*. 15-18 ft.
 59194 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. red.
 59195 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59196 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59197 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 59198 *R. dasycladum*. 12 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59199 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender
 to deep purple.
 59200 *R. tanastylum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59201 *R. irroratum* and/or *lukiangense*.
 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59202 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59203 *R. yunnanense*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white,
 tinged pinkish.
 59204 Series *Triflorum*, in cultivation at Exbury.
R. brevistylum. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59205 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 10 ft.
 Fl. white.

- 59206 *R. cuneatum* var. 2 ft. Fl. red.
 59207 *R. caeruleum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59208 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59209 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. purple-blue.
 59210 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep indigo with
 purplish tinge.
 59211 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
 59212 *R. irroratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59213 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5 ft. Fl.
 white.
 59214 *R. impeditum* aff. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.
 59215 *R. telmateium*. 6-8 ins. Fl. purplish-
 pink to red.
 59216 *R. campylogynum*. A few inches. Fl.
 crimson.
 59217 *R. pronum*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. white.
 59218 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59219 *R. aureum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59220 *R. irroratum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59221 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59222 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 59223 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59224 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59225 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 2 ft. Fl. blue.
 59226 *R. molle*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59227 *R. Wardii* aff. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow,
 tinged pinkish.
 59228 *R. dryophyllum* var. 6-8 ft.
 59229 *R. phaeochrysum*. 5-6 ft.
 59230 *R. agglutinatum* var. 6 ft.
 59231 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-6 ft.
 59232 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-8 ft.
 59233 *R. dumosulum*. 6-8 ft.
 59234 *R. sino-grande*. 20-25 ft. Fl. cream.
 59235 *R. fulvoides*. 18-20 ft.
 59236 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.
 18 ft. Fl. red.
 59237 *R. Wardii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59238 *R. sp.* 10-12 ft.
 59239 *R. eritimum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red?
 59240 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. whitish-pink?
 59241 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale
 blue.
 59242 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. purple.
 59243 *R. cuneatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.

- 59244 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylo-*
threptum forma. 8 ft. Fl. purplish-
red, spotted darker red.
- 59245 *R. niphargum*. 25 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59246 *R. niphargum*. 25-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59247 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. delicate
pink with a few purple spots.
- 59248 *R. eritimum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. pinkish-
purple. In cult. *R. Bureavii*.
- 59249 *R. eritimum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. dark purple.
In cult. *R. Bureavii*.
- 59250 *R. fictolacteum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
- 59251 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
7-8 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
- 59252 *R. eritimum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59253 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich bluish-
lavender, on limestone.
- 59254 *R. cuneatum*. 4 ft. Fl. deep lavender,
on limestone.
- 59255 *R. sp.* 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59256 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59257 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59258 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59259 *R. telmateium*. 2 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59260 *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59261 *R. sp.* 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59262 *R. telmateium*. 1 ft. Fl. indigo blue.
- 59263 *R. impeditum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
blue.
- 59435 *R. vernicosum* geog. form *araliae-*
forme? Fl. pink, sometimes white or
purplish.
- 59436 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich pink,
among limestone.
- 59437 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *brunneifolium*.
3 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
- 59438 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. dark
crimson.
- 59439 *R. poecilodermum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59440 *R. fictolacteum*. 13-14 ft. Fl. white.
- 59441 *R. cloiophorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. orange to
red.
- 59442 *R. triplonaevium*. 7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59443 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep
rose-pink.
- 59444 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright red.

- 59445 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 6 ft.
Fl. pink.
- 59446 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**.
3-4 ft. Fl. "handsome pink."
- 59447 *R. fulvoides*. 15-16 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59448 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **brunneifolium**.
4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 59449 *R. dictyotum*. 7 ft. Fl. white
- 59450 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59451 *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59452 *R. chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich
blue-lavender.
- 59453 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark
red.
- 59454 *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
red.
- 59455 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow at
base, lobes red.
- 59456 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59457 *R. Albertsenianum*. 3 ft. Fl. carmine-
purple.
- 59458 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **mesopolium**.
2 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59459 *R. fulvastrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow
- 59460 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **temenium**.
2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59461 *R. Martinianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59462 *R. praestans*. 15-18 ft. Fl. purplish-
red.
- 59463 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with a
pinkish tinge.
- 59464 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59465 Series **Trichocladum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep
yellow.
- 59466 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white with a
tinge of pink.
- 59467 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59468 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with
a pinkish tinge.
- 59469 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59470 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purple with a
pinkish tinge.
- 59471 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with
pinkish-purple tinge.
- 59472 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59473 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.

- 59474 *R. floccigerum*. 7 ft. Fl. red with a purplish tinge.
- 59475 *R. proteoides*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59476 *R. exquisitum*. 6 ft. Fl. lavender to bluish-purple.
- 59477 *R. colletum*. 14-15 ft. Fl. rich peach.
- 59478 *R. cosmetum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. deep rich purple to lavender.
- 59479 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59480 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59481 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. purple, tinged pink.
- 59482 *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59483 *R. didymum*. 1½ ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59484 *R. saluenense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59485 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 59486 *R. Roxieanum*. 5 ft. Fl. white, spotted dark purple.
- 59487 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59488 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59489 *R. Forrestii*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59490 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow, red lobes.
- 59491 *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 59492 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59493 *R. sanguineum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59494 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59495 *R. fulvoides*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59496 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very rich carmine.
- 59497 *R. fulvoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59498 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59499 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 59500 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.

- 59501 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59502 *R. selense*. 6 ft. Fl. crimson, tinged pinkish.
- 59503 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59504 *R. chalarocladum*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59505 *R. telopeum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59506 *R. desquamatum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. lavender, spotted purple.
- 59507 *R. niphargum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 59508 *R. oulotrichum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59509 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59510 *R. levistratum*. 5 ft.
- 59511 *R. dumosulum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink, tinged purple, with dark purple spots.
- 59512 Series *Selense*. 4 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59513 Series *Lapponicum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep indigo shading to lighter blue.
- 59514 *R. globigerum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple, paler at base.
- 59515 *R. globigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59516 *R. dryophyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59517 *R. levistratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white to purple, spotted deep purple.
- 59518 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 59519 *R. levistratum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59520 *R. aiolopeplum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59521 *R. russotinctum*. 10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59522 *R. tritifolium*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59523 *R. Wardii*. 5-10 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59524 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59525 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnanthum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59526 *R. Wardii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich white.
- 59527 Series *Taliense*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink, spotted purple.
- 59528 *R. flavorufum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich purplish-red, spotted dark purple.
- 59529 *R. flavorufum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish white.
- 59530 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59531 *R. flavorufum*. 13-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59532 *R. pocophorum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59533 *R. chaetomallum*. Fl. rich carmine.

- 59534 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59535 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. red with
 glaucous tinge.
 59536 *R. hemidartum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. red.
 59537 *R. crassum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59538 *R. fulvoides*. 15 ft. Fl. red.
 59539 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-
 red.
 59540 *R. charitostreptum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59541 *R. Coryanum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.
 59542 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
 59543 *R. catacosmum*. 10 ft. Fl. red.
 59544 *R. arizelum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59545 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59546 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59547 Series *Stamineum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59548 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. red.
 59549 *R. horaeum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange-red.
 59550 *R. arizelum*. 16-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59551 Series *Selense*. 7 ft.
 59552 *R. chaetomallum*. 3½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 59553 *R. sanguineum aff.* 2 ft.
 59554 *R. dasycladum*. 3 ft.
 59555 *R. didymum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59556 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.
 15 ft.
 59557 *R. megacalyx*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59558 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft.
 59559 *R. fulvoides*. 6-8 ft.
 59560 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. red.
 59561 *R. sinonuttallii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow to
 cream coloured.
 59562 *R. colletum*. 6 ft.
 59563 *R. fictolacteam*. 20 ft. Fl. white.
 59564 *R. cantabile*. 1½ ft. Fl. deep indigo
 blue.
 59565 *R. fictolacteam*. 24 ft. Fl. white.
 59566 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 59567 *R. croceum* and/or *cucullatum*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. cream to yellow with a pinkish tinge.
 59568 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59569 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-
 purple.
 59570 *R. cucullatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
 with purple.
 59571 *R. cucullatum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.

- 59572 **R. cucullatum.** 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59573 **R. Clementinae.** 18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
 59574 **R. eritimum.** 15-18ft. Fl. red to purple.
 In cult. Exbury **R. pallescens.**
 59575 **R. poecilodermum.** 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59576 **R. artosquameum.** 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59577 **R. racemosum.** 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59578 **R. racemosum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59579 Series **Irroratum.** 6 ft. Fl. pure white,
 spotted purple.
 59580 Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59581 **R. irroratum.** 25 ft. Fl. white.
 59582 **R. irroratum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
 59583 **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, on lime-
 stone.
 59584 **R. Delavayi.** 10 ft. Fl. red.
 59585 Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white, spotted
 purple.
 59586 **R. agastum,** in cult. **R. Delavayi forma.**
 8 ft.
 59587 **R. cantabile.** 3 ft. Lavender-blue.
 59588 **R. fictolacteam.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
 59589 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 6-8 ft.
 Fl. pink, spotted with purple.
 59590 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59591 **R. timeteum.**
 59592 **R. aureum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59593 **R. timeteum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 59594 **R. recurvum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59595 **R. cucullatum.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59596 **R. leptothrium.** 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.
 59597 **R. russatum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep bluish-
 purple.
 59598 **R. scintillans.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rich blue.
 59599 **R. vernicosum forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl.
 pinkish-white, deep purple markings.
 59600 **R. dryophyllum.** 7-8 ft.
 59601 **R. vernicosum forma.** 5-6 ft.
 59602 **R. dryophyllum.** 8-10 ft.
 59603 **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft.
 59604 **R. schizopeplum.** 4 ft.
 59605 **R. colletum.** 6-10 ft.
 59606 **R. levistratum.** 5-6 ft.
 59607 **R. schizopeplum.** 4 ft.
 59608 **R. schizopeplum.** 4 ft.

- 59609 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-8 ft.
 59610 *R. schizopeplum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59611 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. pink.
 59612 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft.
 59613 *R. sp.* 20 ft.
 59614 *R. irroratum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59615 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft. Fl. rich blue.
 59616 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark
 purplish-blue.
 59617 *R. adenogynum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white,
 dotted with red.
 59618 *R. Traillianum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. white with
 a pinkish tinge.
 59619 *R. Traillianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59620 *R. irroratum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 white.
 59621 *R. Beesianum*. 20 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59622 *R. litiense*. 6 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59623 *R. niphargum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 59624 *R. fictolacteum*. 25 ft. Fl. white.
 59625 *R. vernicosum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
 59626 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. purple-
 lavender.
 59627 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59628 *R. fictolacteum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
 59629 *R. brevistylum*. 8 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59630 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59631 *R. cephalanthum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59632 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59633 *R. Traillianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59634 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59635 *R. Traillianum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
 59636 *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59637 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59638 *R. racemosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. red, on
 limestone.

 1925-1926 EXPEDITION.

- 13278 *R. Przewalskii*.
 13279 *R. anthopogonoides*.
 13302 *R. Przewalskii*.
 13303 *R. thymifolium*.
 13596 *R. capitatum*.
 13597 *R. anthopogonoides*.

- 13598 *R. thymifolium*.
13599 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white pink.
13600 *R. capitatum*.
13601 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
13605 *R. capitatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bluish.
13610 *R. anthopogonoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
13611 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
13612 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft.
13613 *R. rufum*.
13622 *R. capitatum*.
13628 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep pink,
spotted purple.
13629 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
13630 *R. rufum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish, purple
spotted.
13634 *R. capitatum*.
13635 *R. capitatum*.
13636 *R. anthopogonoides*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
13640 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
13643 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, purplish-
lilac tinge.
13645 *R. rufum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. pink.
13647 *R. rufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-white,
spotted purple.
13649 *R. rufum*. 5 ft.
13650 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
13674 *R. capitatum*.
13675 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
13676 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
13677 *R. Przewalskii*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
13678 *R. rufum*. 5-8 ft.
13679 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
13680 *R. rufum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. pinkish.
13681 *R. Przewalskii*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
13682 *R. rufum*.
13683 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
13684 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
13685 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft.
13686 *R. Przewalskii*. 5 ft.
13688 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
13691 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
13692 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.
13693 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
13694 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
13695 *R. Przewalskii*. 6-15 ft.
13696 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.

- 13697 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 14928 *R. rufum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. pale to deep
 pink, spotted purple.
 15004 *R. micranthum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 15014 *R. rufum*. 10-15 ft.

1929 EXPEDITION.

- 03749 Series *Irroratum*. 8-10 ft.
 84057
 18142
- 03750 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84067 10-15 ft. Fl. purple.
 18158
- 03751 *R. schizopeplum* aff. 6 ft.
 84062
 18152
- 03752 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84069 4-6 ft. Fl. purple.
 18160
- 03756 *R. adenogynum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 84073
 18164
- 03757 *R. intricatum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. lilac-blue.
 84059
 18144
- 03758 Series *Lacteum* (? spec. nov.) 10 ft.
 84061
 18150
- 03760 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84065 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 18156
- 03761 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 84063 10-12 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 18153
- 03763 *R. cucullatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 84064
 18155

- 03764 **R. globigerum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84070
18161
- 03788 **R. vernicosum aff.** 5-8 ft.
84054
18139
- 03789 **R. Beesianum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. purple.
84060
18149
- 03790 **Series Lacteam.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
84056
18141
- 03791 **Series Lacteam.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
84053
18138
- 03792 **R. cucullatum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
84066
18157
- 03794 **R. adenogynum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84071
18162
- 03799 **R. sigillatum aff.** 5-10 ft. Fl. white.
84068
18159
- 03800 **R. rex.** 15-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84099
18234
- 03828 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish.
84090
18186
- 03829 **R. muliense aff.** 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-
84091 pink.
18187
- 03830 **R. sigillatum aff.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84085
18179
- 03831 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**
84076 10 ft. Fl. purplish.
18170

- 03832 Series **Irroratum**, subseries **Parishii**.
84075 25 ft.
18169
- 03833 **R. globigerum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84082
18176
- 03834 **R. globigerum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
84080
18174
- 03835 **R. sphaeroblastum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
84088
18182
- 03837 Series **Barbatum**. 6-8 ft.
84098
18228
- 03838 **R. intricatum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
84093
18222
- 03839 **R. litangense**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
84094
18223
- 03840 Series **Barbatum**. 10-12 ft.
84096
18226
- 03844 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
84095
18224
- 03845 **R. adenogynum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-
84079 pink.
18173
- 03847 **R. sinogrande**. 30 ft. Fl. yellow.
84103
18331
- 03848 **R. Wardii**. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
84104
18332
- 03849 **R. Wardii**. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
84105
18333

- 03850 **R. Stewartianum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
84111
18350
- 03852 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.
84106
18336
- 03853 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.
84107
18337
- 03854 **R. basilicum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale
yellow.
84108
18338
- 03855 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
84109
18339
- 03857 **R. megeratum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. white.
84110
18341
- 03861 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pink.
84113
18352
- 03862 **R. telopeum forma. telopeoides.** 8-10
ft. Fl. yellow.
84114
18353
- 03863 **R. aperantum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
84115
18354
- 03864 **R. chaetomallum var.** 3-4 ft. Fl.
pink.
84116
18355
- 03865 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.
pink.
84117
18356
- 03866 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.
rich red.
84118
18357
- 03868 **R. chaetomallum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep
reddish to black.
84119
18359

- 03874 **R. achroanthum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
84120
18365
- 03875 **R. poecilodermum aff.** 4-6 ft. Fl.
84121 white.
18366
- 03876 **R. achroanthum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. purplish-
84122 red.
18367
- 03881 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 4-6
84124 ft. Fl. yellow.
18373
- 03883 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84125
18375
- 03884 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84126
18376
- 03885 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
84127
18377
- 03886 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
84128
18378
- 03887 **R. aperantum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84129
18379
- 03890 **R. chaetomallum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. dark
84132 red.
18382
- 03891 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 6-8
84133 ft. Fl. yellow.
18383
- 03892 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl.
84134 purple.
18384
- 03893 **R. coriaceum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84135
18385

- 03894 *R. glischrum*. 15-16 ft. Fl. red.
84136
18386
- 03895 *R. glischrum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. red(?).
84137
18387
- 03896 *R. trichocladum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
84138
18388
- 03897 *R. chaetomallum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
84139
18389
- 03898 *R. basilicum* aff. 25 ft. Fl. yellow.
84140
18390
- 03899 *R. basilicum* aff. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
84141
18391
- 03902 *R. commodum* aff. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
84142
18395
- 03903 *R. basilicum* aff. 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
84143
18396
- 03904 *R. basilicum* aff. 25 ft. Fl. yellow.
84144
18397
- 03908 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84147
18402
- 03910 *R. crassum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84149
18404
- 03912 *R. chaetomallum* var. 4 ft. Fl. blackish-
84151 red. At Exbury fls. rose, suffused fawn.
18406
- 03913 *R. coriaceum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
84152
18407

- 03914 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pale red
84153 to purplish.
18408
- 03915 **R. aureum.** 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
84154
18409
- 03916 Series **Triflorum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84155
18410
- 03917 Series **Triflorum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
84156
18411
- 03919 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.
84158
18413
- 03920 **R. eclecteum.** 5-6 ft.
84159
18415
- 03921 **R. eclecteum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
84160
18416
- 03923 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.
84161
18418
- 03926 **R. Martinianum** aff. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
84163
18421
- 03929 **R. sp.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
84164
18424
- 03935 **R. basilicum** aff. 15-18 ft. Fl. pale
84165 pink.
18433
- 03936 **R. crassum.** 6-8 ft.
84166
18434
- 03937 **R. recurvum** var. **oreonastes.** 2 ft.
84167 Fl. white.
18435

- 03939 *R. dictyotum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84169
18437
- 03940 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84170
18438
- 03941 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-7 ft. Fl. white.
84171
18439
- 03942 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84172
18440
- 03943 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84173
18441
- 03945 *R. Beesianum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
84175
18443
- 03946 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84176
18444
- 03947 *R. Clementinae*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84178
18446
- 03948 *R. fictolacteam*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84179
18447
- 03949 *R. Clementinae*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
84180
18448
- 03950 *R. glischrum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
84181
18449
- 03951 *R. chameunum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
84182
18450
- 03954 *R. riparium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-
84185 purple, dark carmine calyx.
18453

- 03955 Series **Saluenense**. 2 ft.
84186
18454
- 03956 **R. Wardii**. 8-10 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
84187
18455
- 03959 Series **Lapponicum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
84190
18458
- 03960 **R. fictolacteum**. 15-18 ft.
84191
18459
- 03961 Series **Lapponicum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale
84192 blue.
18460
- 03963 **R. cuneatum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. pink.
84193
18462
- 03964 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
84194
18463
- 03965 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84195
18464
- 03966 **R. floccigerum**. 4 ft. Fl. deep red.
84196
18465
- 03967 **R. floccigerum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84197
18466
- 03968 **R. floccigerum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84198
18467
- 03969 **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. crimson.
84199
18468
- 03970 **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. red.
84200
18469

- 03972 *R. leptothrium*. 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84201
18471
- 03974 *R. leptothrium*. 2-5 ft. Fl. purplish-
84202 red.
18473
- 03977 *R. ciliicalyx* aff. 2-3 ft.
84205
18476
- 03983 *R. sigillatum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84074
18168
- 03984 *R. croceum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. yellow.
84097
18227
- 03985 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84084
18178
- 03987 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-10 ft. Fl.
84092 pinkish-purple.
18189
- 03988 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
84089
18185
- 03989 *R. racemosum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. varying
84100 from white to pink, bluish-pink, and
18275 purple.
- 03990 *R. sigillatum* aff. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84077
18171
- 03991 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
84086
18180
- 03993 *R. Beesianum*.
84177
18445
- 04007 *R. heliolepis*, Franch. For previous
84050 introduction see No. 59715.

- 04012 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84207
- 04020 *R. sp.* 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84208
- 04021 *R. sp.* 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
84209
- 04022 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft. Fl. blue.
84210
- 04023 *R. sp.* 6-12 ft. Fl. pink.
84211
- 04084 *R. sp.* 15 ft. Fl. pink.
84214
- 04085 *R. sp.* 4-6 ft. Fl. white, tinged pink.
84215

1932 EXPEDITION.

- 21993 *R. haemaleum.* 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-red
21994 *R. sperabiloides.* 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
21995 *R. Bainbridgeanum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
21997 *R. saluenense aff.* 2 ft. Fl. wine-coloured red.
21999 *R. Bainbridgeanum.* 5-6 ft. Fl. cream.
22000 *R. crinigerum.* 6-8 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
22001 *R. pocophorum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. bright red.
22002 *R. pocophorum.* 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
22003 *R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.* 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
22004 *R. fulvum.* 9-10 ft. Fl. pink.
22005 *R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.* 5-7 ft. Fl. red.
22006 *R. chaetomallum.* 5 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
22007 *R. eudoxum.* 3 ft. Fl. purplish.
22013 *R. Genestierianum.* 5-6 ft. Fl. small red.

- 22014 *R. aureum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
22019 *R. bullatum*. 10 ft. Fl. large white.
22021 *R. fictolacteum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
22023 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
22024 *R. arizelum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright red,
purplish tinge.
22025 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
22028 *R. selense* subspecies *dolerum*. 5-6 ft.
Fl. reddish-purple.
22029 *R. selense* subspecies *metrium*. 6-8 ft.
Fl. pale yellow.
22030 *R. dasycladum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellowish-
red.
22031 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
22032 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink.
22033 *R. selense* forma. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
22034 *R. haemaleum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. nearly black.
22037 *R. fictolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. cream
coloured.
22038 *R. fictolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
22039 *R. fictolacteum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-
red.
22040 *R. Beesianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white-pinkish.
22041 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
22042 *R. niphargum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
22045 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft. Fl. whitish-pink.
22050 *R. sp.?* 2 ft. Fl. red.
22056 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
22058 *R. chaetomallum*. 10 ft. Fl. dark red,
brilliant carmine.
22059 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
22063 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
22064 *R. himertum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. orange-red.
22065 *R. chaetomallum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. dark
carmine.
22066 *R. citriniflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. orange-red.
22067 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. dark
crimson.
22069 *R. repens*. 6 ins. Fl. red.
22070 *R. torquatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
22090 *R. mekongense*. 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
22091 *R. fictolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
22092 *R. fulvum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pink.
22094 *R. arizelum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. yellowish-
red.
22095 *R. eritimum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red.

- 22096 *R. niphargum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 22097 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 22100 *R. eclecticum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. red.
 22102 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 22106 *R. arizelum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. bright red.
 22108 *R. arizelum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22110 *R. arizelum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
 22111 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
 22112 *R. crinigerum*. 6-10-15 ft. Fl. white.
 22117 *R. ficolacteum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 22119 *R. Martinianum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 22121 *R. floccigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22122 *R. sperabiloides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep red.
 22123 *R. Martinianum*. 3- ft. Fl. purple.
 22126 *R. floccigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22183 *R. didymum*. Fl. black.
 22184 *R. sp. Glaucum* Series. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22187 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
 22188 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.
 22189 *R. horaeum*. Fl. yellow.
 22191 *R. horaeum*. Fl. yellow.
 22192 *R. horaeum*. Fl. yellow-red.
 22193 *R. horaeum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
 22194 *R. horaeum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22196 *R. horaeum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22197 *R. sp?* 4-5 ft. Fl. red.
 22198 *R. sp?* 4 ft. Fl. carmine.
 22199 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. dark purplish-red.
 22201 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark red.
 22202 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 22203 *R. sanguineum forma*. 2 ft. Fl. red.
 22204 *R. sanguineum forma*. 1-2 ft. Fl. red.
 22205 *R. horaeum*. 1 ft. Fl. red.
 22206 *R. horaeum forma*. 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
 22207 *R. horaeum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
 22208 *R. horaeum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. carmine.
 22210 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22211 *R. chaetomallum var.* 5-6 ft. Fl. red.
 22212 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.

- 22213 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. orange-reddish.
- 22214 *R. micromeres*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 22215 *R. citriniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22216 *R. sinonuttalii*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 22219 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 22220 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22221 *R. Beesianum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 22222 *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22223 *R. Beesianum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 22224 *R. eclecteum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22225 *R. selense* subspecies *dolerum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 22226 *R. Sp?* *Selense* Subseries. 5-6 ft. Fl. pale yellow to cream.
- 22227 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22228 *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22229 *R. arizelum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22230 *R. eclecteum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-white.
- 22231 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22232 *R. arizelum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22233 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 22234 *R. Beesianum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22235 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-red.
- 22236 *R. sanguineum* var. 5 ft. Fl. blackish-red.
- 22237 *R. selense* forma. 5-6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 22238 *R. sanguineum* var. 4 ft. Fl. black-carmine.
- 22269 *R. eclecteum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. orange-yellow to red.
- 22271 *R. fulvastrum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 22272 *R. fulvastrum*. 3 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 22277 *R. chlanidotum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. golden yellow.
- 22279 *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 22288 *R. dasypetalum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 22289 *R. myrtilloides*. 3-4 ins.-1 ft. Fl. blackish-red.
- 22290 *R. fulvastrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 22291 *R. selense* subspecies *dolerum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.

- 22292 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22293 *R. sanguineum*. 4 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
 22295 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 22297 *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. calyx carmine, petals purple.
 22298 *R. fulvastrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22301 *R. floccigerum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. red.
 22302 *R. Valentinianum* aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 22303 *R. floccigerum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. reddish-pink.
 22304 *R. crinigerum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 22305 *R. Clementinae*. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
 22306 *R. Beesianum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 22307 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
 22345 *R. heliolepis*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 22440 *R. megacalyx*. 6-8 ft. Fl. large white.
 22465 *R. haematodes*. 6-8 ft.
 22466 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.
 22634 *R. oleifolium*. 6-8 ft.
 22649 *R. eritimum*. 5-6 ft.
 22657 *R. Sp?* *Barbatum* Series. 8-12 ft.
 23294 *R. chaetomallum*. 6-8 ft.
 23301 (= 22704) *R. sp. Heliolepis* Series. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 23302 (= 22705) *R. heliolepis*. 10-15 ft.
 23304 (= 22708) *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
 23305 (= 22709) *R. chaetomallum*. 4-6 ft.
 23306 (= 22711) *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft.
 23307 (= 22799) *R. schizopeplum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 23308 (= 22801) *R. Beesianum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink?
 23310 (= 22803) *R. ramosissimum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. blue.
 23314 (= 22807) *R. Wardii*. 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23316 (= 22809) *R. scintallans*. 2 ft. Fl. dark, purplish-red.
 23317 (= 22810) *R. pycnocladum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
 23318 (= 22849) *R. schizopeplum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
 23319 (= 22811) *R. levistratum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. white.
 23321 (= 22814) *R. agglutinatum*. 6-8-10 ft. Fl. white.

- 23322 (= 22815) *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 23324 (= 22818) *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 23325 (= 22819) *R. adenogynum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 23326 (= 22820) *R. Fargesii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. large white.
- 23328 (= 22822) *R. aganniphum*. 4 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 23330 (= 22823) *R. cosmetum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 23331 (= 22824) *R. aganniphum* aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 23332 (= 22825) *R. chartophyllum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. blue smoke colour.
- 23333 (= 22826) *R. aganniphum* aff. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23338 (= 22833) *R. schizopeplum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23348 *R. Sp?* 6-10 ins. Fl. large, purplish-red.
- 23350 (= 22847) *R. levistratum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 23360 (= 22806) *R. muliense*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23369 (= 22767) *R. levistratum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 23371 (= 22769) *R. aganniphum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23394 (= 22798) *R. levistratum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 23398 (= 22902) *R. muliense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow
- 23400 (= 22901) *R. cephalanthum*. 2-3 ft. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 23401 (= 22897) *R. aganniphum* aff. 4-8 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 23405 (= 22896) *R. aganniphum* var. *adenophyllum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 23406 (= 22895) *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 23407 *R. Sp. Fortunei* Series. 3-5 ft.
- 23408 (= 22898) *R. caloxanthum*. 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23452 *R. Beesianum*. 10-12 ft.
- 23453 (= 23085) *R. fictolacteum*. 6-8 ft.
- 23467 (= 23079) *R. achroanthum*. Fl. purple blue.

- 23477 (= 23039) *R. chasmanthum*. Fl. lavender.
 23480 (= 23034) *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 23481 (= 23033) *R. Sp. ? Thomsonii* Series. 4 ft. Fl. rose.
 23482 (= 23032) *R. Martinianum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 23483 (= 23031) *R. megeratum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23485 (= 23030) *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. white and rose pink.
 23487 (= 23028) *R. fulvoides*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pink.
 23488 (= 23027) *R. fulvoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 23489 (= 23025) *R. crinigerum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 23490 (= 23024) *R. crinigerum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 23491 (= 23023) *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 23492 (= 23022) *R. pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
 23494 (= 23021) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
 23495 (= 23020) *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
 23496 (= 23019) *R. coryphaeum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white.
 23497 (= 23018) *R. fulvoides*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
 23498 (= 23017) *R. repens* var. Fl. deep red.
 23505 (= 23011) *R. fulvum*. 6 ft. Fl. white to pink.
 23506 (= 23009) *R. floccigerum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
 23508 (= 23007) *R. fulvoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 23509 (= 23006) *R. eclecteum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23510 (= 23005) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. purple.
 23511 (= 23004) *R. eclecteum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 23512 (= 23003) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
 23513 (= 23002) *R. trichocladum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 23514 (= 23000) *R. desquamatum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. purple-lavender.

- 23515 (= 22999) *R. Sp. Thomsonii* Series,
Selense Subseries. 4-8 ft. Fl.
pale pink to rose.
- 23516 (= 22998) *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
yellow.
- 23517 (= 22997) *R. niphargum*. 6-8 ft. Fl.
rich pink.
- 23518 (= 22996) *R. Beesianum*. 8-10 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 23520 (= 22911) *R. coryphaeum*. 25-30 ft. Fl.
red.
- 23521 (= 22915) *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl.
red.
- 23524 (= 22913) *R. sanguineum*. 6-8 ft. Fl.
carmine.
- 23526 (= 22918) *R. Sp. ? Taliense* Series, *Rox-*
icanum Subseries. 5-6 ft.
- 23527 (= 22917) *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 23528 (= 22916) *R. Beesianum*. 10-12 ft. Fl.
white.
- 23529 (= 22935) *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
red.
- 23530 (= 22934) *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 23540 (= 22943) *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23542 (= 22940) *R. proteoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
white.
- 23545 (= 22958) *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
deep purple.
- 23546 (= 22957) *R. chameunum*. 1 ft. Fl.
purplish-red.
- 23548 (= 22954) *R. saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
purple.
- 23553 (= 22947) *R. hypolepidotum* aff. 3 ft.
Fl. yellow.
- 23555 (= 22969) *R. hypolepidotum*. 15-25 ft.
Fl. pink.
- 23556 (= 22968) *R. saluenense*. 1-2 ft. Fl.
purple.
- 23559 (= 22964) *R. cephalanthum* aff. 2-3 ft.
Fl. pink.
- 23560 (= 22962) *R. campylogynum*. 1 ft. Fl.
dark purplish-red.
- 23561 (= 23961) *R. peocilodermum*. 5-8 ft.
Fl. white, spotted purple.

- 23562 (= 22959) *R. iodes*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 23563 (= 22980) *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft.
 Fl. red.
 23564 (= 22979) *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl.
 yellow.
 23569 (= 22974) *R. heliolepis*. 6-8 ft.
 23575 (= 22986) *R. iodes*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 23578 (= 22984) *R. sanguineum* var. 1-2 ft.
 Fl. reddish-purple.
 23579 (= 22983) *R. sanguineum* var. 1-2-3 ft.
 Fl. red.
 23580 (= 22982) *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
 pink.
 23581 (= 22981) *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 yellow.
 23586 (= 22909) *R. ficolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl.
 white, pinkish tinge.
 23587 (= 22908) *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20-25 ft.
 Fl. yellow.
 23588 (= 23047) *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 scarlet.
 23589 (= 23045) *R. coriaceum*. 10-20 ft. Fl.
 white.
 23590 (= 23044) *R. desquamatum*. 10-15 ft.
 Fl. lavender-purple.
 23591 (= 23043) *R. lukiangense*. 6-8 ft.; 10 ft.
 Fl. red.
 23592 (= 23040) *R. bullatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 23593 (= 23194) *R. temenium*. 2 feet. Fl.
 carmine.
 23615 (= 23220) *R. mekongense*. 2 ft. Fl.
 yellow.
 23617 (= 23140) *R. glaphyrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
 23619 (= 23142) *R. Beesianum*? 4 ft. or less.
 Fl. purple.
 23620 (= 23218) *R. saluense*. 2-3 ft. Fl.
 lavender.
 23621 (= 23134) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyan-*
drum. 3-5 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
 23622 (= 23191) *R. haemaleum*. 4 ft. Fl. black
 carmine.
 23625 (= 23137) *R. Beesianum*. 5-10 ft. Fl.
 white.
 23626 (= 23136) *R. Sp.?* *Thomsonii* Series,
Selense Subseries. 1-2 ft. Fl.
 dark red.

- 23627 (= 23211) **R. saluenense** aff. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 23628 (= 23233) **R. haemaleum**. 2 ft. Fl. blackish carmine.
- 23629 (= 23219) **R. temenium**. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
- 23630 (= 23235) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyanthrum**. 2-4-6 ft. Fl. red-purple.
- 23631 (= 23201) **R. haemaleum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark carmine.
- 23632 (= 23183) **R. eclecticum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. cream-coloured.
- 23633 (= 23231) **R. cephalanthum**. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 23634 (= 23221) **R. saluenense** aff. 2-3 ft. Fl. purple.
- 23635 (= 23193) **R. himertum**. 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23636 (= 23236) **R. roseotinctum**. 3 ft. Fl. yellow-red.
- 23637 (= 23212) **R. sanguineum** var. 1 ft. Fl. dark carmine.
- 23638 (= 23143) **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23639 (= 23166) **R. haemaleum**. 3-4 feet. Fl. dark carmine.
- 23640 (= 23244) **R. leucopetalum**. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23641 (= 23237) **R. sanguineum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 23642 (= 23224) **R. haemaleum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 23643 (= 23230) **R. glaphyrum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright red.
- 23645 (= 23135) **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23646 (= 23225) **R. sanguineum** var. 2 ft. Fl. red.
- 23647 (= 23232) **R. chlanidotum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 23648 (= 23198) **R. campylogynum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 23649 (= 23250) **R. sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow-red.
- 23650 (= 23234) **R. sanguineum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. red.

- 23651 (= 23229) *R. flaverufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 23652 (= 23145) *R. flaverufum*. 4 ft.
- 23653 (= 23192) *R. flaverufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 23660 (= 23200) *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 23661 (= 23165) *R. taliense*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 23662 (= 23152) *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Rox-
iceanum* Subseries. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 23663 (= 23199) *R. temenium*. 2 ft. Fl. bright red.
- 23664 (= 23222) *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 23666 (= 23249) *R. heliolepis*. 10-15 ft. Fl. purple lavender.
- 23669 (= 23245) *R. Sp. ? Sanguineum Series ?* 2-3 ft. Fl. red.
- 24278 (= 23720) *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 24280 (= 23699) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 24281 (= 23739) *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganiphoides*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24282 (= 23713) *R. acraium*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 24283 (= 23701) *R. desquamatum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 24284 (= 23706) *R. phaeochrysum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 24285 (= 23737) *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24295 (= 23735) *R. agglutinatum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24296 (= 23705) *R. lampropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24299 (= 23702) *R. coccinopeplum*. 2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24302 (= 23704) *R. agglutinatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24304 (= 23740) *R. cephalanthoides* aff. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 24306 (= 23710) *R. agglutinatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24307 (= 23700) *R. Beesianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24309 (= 23714) *R. aechmophyllum*. Fl. pink.

- 24310 (= 23694) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 24311 (= 23693) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 24314 (= 23691) *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24317 (= 23736) *R. phaeochrysum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24319 (= 23712) *R. diacritum*. Flowers purplish-blue.
- 24320 (= 23734) *R. spilanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blue-purplish.
- 24321 (= 23732) *R. radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 24322 (= 23698) *R. Sp. Thomsonii-Selense* series. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24325 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 5-8 ft.
- 24336 (= 23772) *R. telmateium*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 24339 (= 23752) *R. croceum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24343 (= 23744) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24350 *R. Clementinae*. 6 feet. Fl. white.
- 24359 (= 23801) *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24360 (= 23802) *R. croceum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 24361 (= 23790) *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale lavender blue.
- 24363 (= 23806) *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24365 (= 23805) *R. agglutinatum* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24366 (= 23803) *R. agglutinatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24368 (= 23785) *R. croceum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 24369 (= 23784) *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 24381 (= 23830) *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganiphoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 24382 (= 23811) *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganiphoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24383 (= 23831) *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganiphoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 24384 (= 23854) *R. aff. impeditum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.

- 24385 (= 23839) *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 24395 *R. agglutinatum*. 5 ft. Fl. white?
- 24403 (= 23809) *R. sigillatum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24404 (= 23851) *R. timeteum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24406 (= 23810) *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganiphoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24410 (= 23818) *R. agglutinatum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24413 *R. Przewalskii*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
- 24414 (= 23848) *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24418 (= 23906) *R. sigillatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 24421 (= 23910) *R. timeteum*. 3-4-6 ft. Fl. pale bluish-pink.
- 24432 (= 23899) *R. aechmophyllum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 24433 (= 23887) *R. decorum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 24434 (= 23908) *R. vernicosum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24439 (= 23890) *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 24440 (= 23895) *R. Sp. Thomsonii-Selense* Series. 6-8 ft. Fl. pinkish.
- 24445 (= 23966) *R. helvolum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24446 (= 23925) *R. blepharocalyx*. 1-3 ft. Fl. pale blue.
- 24457 *R. sigillatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 24458 (= 23922) *R. Sp. ? Fortunei* Series. 6-8 ft. Fl. white to pinkish.
- 24459 (= 23968) *R. helvolum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24460 (= 23926) *R. impeditum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
- 24461 (= 23974) *R. sigillatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 24464 *R. Sp. ? Lapponicum* Series. 2 ft.
- 24471 (= 23933) *R. Sp. ? Thomsonii-Selense* Series. 4-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24481 (= 24062) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 24487 (= 24079) *R. Wardii*. 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 24489 (= 24067) **R. cephalanthoides.** 1-2 ft.
Fl. white.
- 24495 **R. croceum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 24501 (= 24078) **R. pronum.** 1 ft. Fl. white.
- 24503 (= 24066) **R. aischropeplum.** 2 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24512 (= 24017) **R. agglutinatum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24524 (= 24037) **R. agglutinatum.** 4 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24531 (= 24040) **R. hemitrichotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24540 (= 24055) **R. Sp. ? cephalanthum.** 2-3 ft.
Fl. white.
- 24541 (= 24058) **R. hemitrichotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24544 (= 24024) **R. radinum.** 2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24569 **R. coriaceum.** 10-20 ft.
- 24573 (= 24141) **R. Sp. nov. ?** 20-25 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24582 (= 24165) **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24583 (= 24160) **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
white.
- 24591 (= 24164) **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-6 ft.
Fl. lavender.
- 24592 (= 24157) **R. Sp. ? aechmophyllum.**
4-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 24599 (= 24249) **R. desquamatum.** 5-6 ft. Fl.
purple.
- 24602 (= 24206) **R. yunnanense.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 24604 (= 24258) **R. niphargum.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
pink.
- 25233 (= 25217) **R. indicum forma.** 15-20 ft.
Fl. red.
- 25234 (= 25229) **R. scabrifolium.** 6-8 ft. Fl.
white.
- 25235 (= 25218) **R. Scottianum aff.** 3-4 ft.
Fl. white.
- 25236 (= 25228) **R. Scottianum aff.** 5-6 ft.
Fl. white.
- 25237 (= 25225) **R. scabrifolium.** 10-15 ft. Fl.
red.
- 25238 (= 25215) **R. Scottianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl.
white-pink.

- 25239 (= 25227) *R. microphyton forma.* 2-3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 25240 *R. Scottianum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. ? white ?
- 25246 (= 24612) *R. adenophorum.* 10-15 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 25247 (= 24609) *R. desquamatum.* 8-12 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 25251 (= 24653) *R. niphargum.* 30-35 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25252 (= 24646) *R. Traillianum.* 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25258 (= 24659) *R. cantabile aff.* 1-2 ft. Fl. pale blue.
- 25259 (= 24623) *R. Traillianum.* 25 ft. Fl. white.
- 25260 (= 24656) *R. rhaibocarpum.* 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 25272 (= 24660) *R. preptum aff.* 20-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 25277 (= 24694) *R. cantabile.* 2-3 ft.
- 25278 (= 24686) *R. sinolepidotum.* 1 ft. Fl. red.
- 25301 (= 24799) *R. Traillianum.* 20-25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25302 (= 24805) *R. achroanthum.* 2-3 ft. Fl. purple.
- 25303 (= 24776) *R. prostratum aff.* Fl. wine-coloured.
- 25305 (= 24801) *R. adenophorum.* 10-12 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25306 (= 24795) *R. fictolacteum.* 20-25 ft. Fl. red.
- 25308 (= 24734) *R. adenogynum.* 5 ft. Fl. white-pink.
- 25313 (= 24806) *R. sphaeroblastum.* 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25314 (= 24742) *R. agglutinatum.* 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25326 (= 24866) *R. rubiginosum.* 10 ft. Fl. lavender-purple.
- 25327 (= 24870) *R. chartophyllum.* 6-8 ft. Fl. white-pinkish to blue and smoke-coloured.
- 25328 (= 24853) *R. Traillianum.* 10-15 ft. Fl. white.

- 25329 (= 24867) *R. desquamatum*. 10 ft. Fl. purple.
- 25331 (= 24857) *R. vernicosum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 25334 (= 24899) *R. sinolepidotum*. $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.
- 25340 (= 24864) *R. eritimum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. red.
- 25345 (= 24964) *R. Beesianum*. 20 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 25349 (= 24849) *R. adenophorum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25350 (= 24854) *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 25352 (= 24865) *R. niphargum*. 20 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 25368 (= 24966) *R. Traillianum*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25370 (= 24973) *R. Websterianum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blue.
- 25372 (= 25008) *R. rubiginosum*. 10-12 ft.
- 25373 (= 25009) *R. vernicosum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25375 (= 24967) *R. adenophorum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 25376 (= 25013) *R. cephalanthoides*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white.
- 25377 (= 24975) *R. drumonium*. 2 ft. Fl. deep blue.
- 25381 (= 24972) *R. pleistanthum*. 10 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 25384 (= 24965) *R. Traillianum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white-pink.
- 25386 (= 25028) *R. irroratum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 25387 *R. adenogynum*. 6-8 ft.
- 25388 (= 25060) *R. basilicum*. 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25389 (= 25056) *R. basilicum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25390 (= 25031) *R. poecilodermum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 25391 (= 25037) *R. litiense*. Fl. yellow.
- 25393 (= 25059) *R. basilicum*. 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25394 (= 25040) *R. basilicum*. 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white.
- 25395 (= 25020) *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 25396 (= 25055) *R. ficolacteum*. 20 ft. Fl. white.

- 25398 (= 25206) *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 25400 (= 25042) *R. irroratum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 25401 (= 25030) *R. Clementinae*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 25402 (= 25046) *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft. Fl. blue.
- 25405 *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Roxieanum Subseries*. 5-6 ft.
- 25406 *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Roxieanum Subseries*. 3 ft.
- 25407 *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Roxieanum Subseries*. 10-12 ft.
- 25414 (= 25111) *R. fictolacteum*. 20 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 25417 (= 25081) *R. fastigiatum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.
- 25418 (= 25103) *R. fictolacteum*. 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25419 (= 25114) *R. niphargum*. 20 ft. Fl. rose.
- 25421 (= 25112) *R. niphargum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25422 (= 25097) *R. recurvum*. 10 ft.
- 25423 (= 25116) *R. poecilodermum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25424 (= 25104) *R. fictolacteum*. 30 ft. Fl. rose-coloured.
- 25425 (= 25110) *R. fulvum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25426 (= 25106) *R. fulvum*. 25 ft. Fl. whitish-pink.
- 25428 (= 25094) *R. dasycladum*. 10 ft.
- 25429 (= 25099) *R. oreotrephe*s. 10 ft.
- 25430 (= 25115) *R. Clementinae*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 25431 (= 25102) *R. fulvoides*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25432 (= 25079) *R. Clementinae*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25435 *R. Bureavii*. 15 ft.
- 25436 *R. Bureavii*. 15-18 ft.
- 25437 (= 25193) *R. Balfourianum var. aganiphoides*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25438 (= 25204) *R. desquamatum*. 10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.

- 25439 (= 25182) *R. Bureavii*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 25440 (= 25188) *R. cephalanthum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
- 25441 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25442 (= 25194) *R. Bureavii*. 20 ft.
- 25443 (= 25173) *R. scabrifolium*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25444 (= 25211) *R. fictolacteam*. 10-20 ft. Fl. deep rose, deep purplish-red spot at base.
- 25445 (= 25168) *R. heptamerum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep purple-red.
- 25446 (= 25190) *R. heliolepis*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25447 (= 25209) *R. fictolacteam*. 20 feet. Fl. pink.
- 25448 (= 25207) *R. fictolacteam*. 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25451 (= 25170) *R. irroratum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 25452 *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Roxieanum* Subseries. 6-8 ft.
- 25453 *R. Sp. ? bullatum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25454 *R. bullatum*. 4-5 feet.
- 25455 *R. Sp. ? Taliense Series, Roxieanum* Subseries. 4-5 ft.
- 25458 (= 25156) *R. pronum*. 1 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25459 (= 25132) *R. campylogynum*. Fl. red.
- 25462 (= 25161) *R. poecilodermum*. 3-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25463 (= 25162) *R. poecilodermum*. 10-15 ft.
- 25464 (= 25155) *R. recurvum*. Fl. rose.
- 25465 (= 25154) *R. aureum*. 4 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow.
- 25466 (= 25152) *R. fictolacteam*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 25467 (= 25133) *R. litiense*. 10 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25468 (= 25149) *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. dark rose.
- 25470 (= 25469) *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 25472 (= 25471) *R. sphaeroblastum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.

- 25474 (= 25473) **R. sigillatum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white.
- 25476 (= 25475) **R. Sp. Thomsonii - Selense Series.** 20 ft. Fl. red-purple.
- 25478 (= 25477) **R. sphaeroblastum.** Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 25480 (= 25479) **R. sphaeroblastum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 25482 (= 25481) **R. phaeochrysum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.

1919 EXPEDITION

- 3018 R. pulchrum. 6-10 ft. Fl. white flushed pink.
- 3019 Sida triflorum. 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 3020 R. acanthifolium. subsp. nov. sepals.
- 3021 R. sphaeroblastum. 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-rose.
- 3022 R. glaberrimum. (to chinensis probably R. habarichium).
- 3023 R. sidereum. 25-30 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.
- 3024 R. megerianum. Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-yellow orange-red anthers.
- 3025 R. Stewartianum. 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 3026 R. trichotomum. Fl. lemon-yellow, pale greenish spots.
- 3101 R. arcticum. 20 ft. Fl. cream with small purple blotch.
- 3152 R. sylvaticum. and or sibiricum. subsp. nov. gymnosperm. 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 3172 R. rostrifolium. (Dwarf) Fl. pink colored, white anthers.
- 3212 R. sylvaticum. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 3213 R. sylvaticum. in subsp. nov. Fl. purple.
- 3214 R. sylvaticum. subsp. nov. Fl. purple.
- 3215 R. Stewartianum. 6-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 3216 R. sylvaticum. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.

KINGDON WARD RHODODENDRONS

1913 EXPEDITION.

- 260 *R. charianthum*.
 406 *R. melinanthum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 529 *R. Wardii*. 15-21 ft. Fl. dilute yellow,
 slightly tinged crimson within base.
 768 *R. aganniphum*. 2-3 ft.
 793 *R. campylogynum*. Dwarf carpet shrub.
 Fl. blood red.

1919 EXPEDITION.

- 3038 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 pink.
 3039 Series *Triflorum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 purple.
 3040 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
 3042 *R. glischrum* (in cultivation probably
R. habrotrichum).
 3061 *R. sidereum*. 25-35 ft. Fl. pale cream,
 purple blotch.
 3095 *R. megeratum*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-
 yellow, orange-red anthers.
 3096 *R. Stewartianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 3097 *R. trichocladum*. Fl. lemon-yellow, basal
 greenish spots.
 3101 *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. cream with small
 purple blotch.
 3155 *R. hylaeum* and/or *eritimum* subspecies
gymnogynum. 10-25 ft.
 3172 *R. myrtilloides*. Dwarf. Fl. plum-
 coloured, white anthers.
 3248 *R. crassum*. 12 ft. Fl. white.
 3267 *R. euchroum* (in cultivation *R. herpes-*
ticum). 1 ft. Fl. brick red to flaming
 orange.
 3299 Series *Triflorum*. 8 ft. Fl. bright purple.
 3300 *R. Stewartianum*. 6-10 ft.
 3301 *R. aperantum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson-
 scarlet.

- 3302 *R. charitostreptum*. 1 ft. Fl. lemon,
brick red anthers.
- 3303 *R. myrtilloides*. Cushion shrub. Fl. port
wine coloured.
- 3304 *R. achroanthum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 3305 *R. lithophilum*. 3 ft. Fl. pale sulphur.
- 3365 *R. nmaiense*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. delicate
pink.
- 3390 *R. keleticum*. Dwarf. Fl. rich purple.
- 3391 *R. campylogynum*. Cushion shrub. Fl.
flesh pink.
- 3392 *R. herpesticum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dirty yellow.
- 3408 *R. cyclium*. 2-3 ft.
- 3721 *R. cyclium*. 6-8 ft. In cultivation *cal-
oxanthum*?

1921 EXPEDITION.

- 3776 *R. pachypodum*. Fl. white.
- 3784 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. hot crimson.
- 3805 *R. decorum*. 15 ft.
- 3948 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. bright
scarlet.
- 3952 *R. racemosum*. Fl. pink.
- 3952a *R. mollicomum*. In cult. *R. pubescens*.
Fl. pink.
- 3953 *R. pubescens*. Fl. rose.
- 3998 *R. sphaeranthum*. 1 ft. Fl. rose-pink or
milk white.
- 4023 *R. muliense*. Undershrub. Fl. sulphur
yellow.
- 4050 *R. hemitrichotum*. 4-8 ft.
- 4102 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
purple.
- 4160 *R. acraium*. Bush. Fl. snow white.
- 4170 *R. Wardii*. 25 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
- 4177 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
6-11 ft. Fl. rose-pink with purple spots.
- 4184 *R. intricatum*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
brilliant lavender blue.
- 4185 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 20 ft. Fl. white
with a few purple spots.
- 4207 *R. cucullatum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white with
a few purple spots.

- 4211 *R. Beesianum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink with dark purple blotch.
- 4268 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. purple.
- 4308 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 4309 *R. oreotrepes*.
- 4322 *R. yunnanense*.
- 4410 *R. puralbum* (in cultivation *R. croceum*?).
- 4456 *R. lysolepis*. Undershrub. Fl. dark purple.
- 4458 *R. Wardii* aff. 8-18 ft.
- 4465 *R. sphaeranthum*.
- 4486 *R. ravum*. 1-2 ft., on limestone.
- 4487 *R. decorum*. Fl. white, or white, flushed pink.
- 4509 *R. fictolacteam*. Large tree.
- 4583 *R. elaeagnoides* (in cultivation *R. racemosum*?). Fl. cherry or plum coloured.
- 4733 *R. telmateium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 4843 *R. phaeochryseum*. 12-15 ft.
- 4860 *R. Traillianum* var. 25 ft.
- 4974 *R. yunnanense*. Fl. pale pink.
- 4994 *R. hemitrichotum*.
- 4995 *R. niphargum*. 30 ft., in forest facing limestone cliffs.
- 5001 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. pale pink.
- 5002 *R. decorum* (in cultivation *R. irroratum*).
- 5004 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. white, flushed palest pink.
- 5005 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft.

1922 EXPEDITION.

- 5384 *R. tsarongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. chalk white, pink calyx.
- 5385 *R. ravum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5405 *R. vernicosum*. 6-8 ft.
- 5409 *R. agglutinatum*. 25 ft.
- 5414 *R. selense* aff. 6-10 ft.
- 5415 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 20 ft.

- 5416 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft.
 5417 *R. repens*.
 5418 *R. sinogrande*. 40-60 ft. Fl. white.
 5421 *R. oleifolium*. 1-3 ft.
 5425 *R. stenaulum*. 30-50 ft.
 5427 *R. crinigerum*. 2-3 ft.
 5428 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. purple.
 5430 *R. keleticum*.
 5431 *R. chaetomallum*.
 5432 *R. didymum*. 1-2 ft.
 5433 *R. haemaleum*. 4-6 ft.
 5434 *R. Martinianum*. 2-4 ft.
 5435 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
 1-2 ft.
 5436 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
 5437 *R. brachyanthum*. 2-3 ft.
 5438 }
 5438a) *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.
 5438b) Series **Heliolepis**.
 5439 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft.
 5440 *R. seingkuense*.
 5445 *R. facetum* or *agapetum*. 20-30 ft.
 5446 *R. aureum*. 3-6 ft.
 5447 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.
 5448 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft.
 5449 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.
 5457 Series **Thomsonii**. 6-12 ft.
 5458 *R. Tree* of 15-25 ft.
 5458a) Mixed seed of alpiners.
 5466 *R. sinonuttalii*. 15-25 ft.
 5469 *R. agapetum*. 15-20 ft.
 5480 *R. neriiflorum* var. 5 ft.
 5481 *R. brachyanthum*. 3-6 ft.
 5482 *R. nitens*, Hutch. Ms. 1 ft.
 5483 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **phaedropum**.
 Shrub or small tree. 5-20 ft.
 5484 *R. pocophorum*. Small undershrub.
 5485 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft.
 5487 *R. herpesticum*. Low spreading bush.
 Fl. tawny orange-red.
 489 *R. melinanthum*. 3-5 ft.
 490 Series **Fortunei?** or series **Irroratum**.
 3-5 ft.
 5508 *R. indicum forma*. 12-15 ft.
 5533 *R. agapetum*. 10-15 ft.

- 5545 *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.
 5602 *R. sp.*

 1924-1925 EXPEDITION.

- 5656 *R. vellereum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white or flushed pink, speckled purple.
 5659 *R. hirtipes*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pure rose-pink, speckled carmine, broad bands of pink and white outside.
 5660 *R. niphargum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. white, purple blotch.
 5686 *R. Bulu*.
 5687 } *R. triflorum* var. ? Fl. pure yellow, or
 5687a } flushed ochre, mahogany, or almost salmon-pink.
 5700 *R. kongboense*. 8 ft. Fl. rose, or pale pink.
 5718 *R. calvescens*. In cult. Borde Hill *R. melinanthum*. Fl. white, or flushed more or less deeply rose and purple blotch.
 5729 *R. paludosum*. 12-15 ins. Fl. purple, violet or lavender.
 5732 *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum* aff. 15-25 ft. Fl. rose-carmine with deeper spots. At Exbury *R. croceum* ?
 5733 *R. temoense*. Low undershrub. Fl. snow white.
 5734 *R. fragariflorum*. 6 ins. Fl. crushed strawberry.
 5735 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. purple.
 5736 *R. Wardii*. 15-20 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.
 5756 Series *Thomsonii*. Seed mixed.
 5759 *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pink, rose or crimson, more or less spotted purplish-crimson.
 5777 *R. paludosum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple to lavender.
 5778 *R. paludosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. purple.
 5790 *R. timeteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
 5792 *R. paludosum*.
 5828 *R. riparium*. 1 ft. Fl. bright rosy-purple with darker spots.
 5829 *R. viridescens*. 12-15 ins. Fl. pale yellow, spotted yellowish-green.

- 5830 *R. cerasinum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. brilliant scarlet, five coal-black glands at base.
- 5842 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. dusky plum colour.
- 5843 *R. curvistylum*, Ward Manuscript. (? = *R. tsangpoense*). 1-2 ft. Fl. dark cerise.
- 5844 *R. tsangpoense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 5844a *R. tsangpoense*.
- 5845 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoxa*. 2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 5846 *R. repens* var. A few inches. Fl. crimson.
- 5847 *R. repens* var. *chamaethauma*. Fl. bright carmine with darker spotting.
- 5848 *R. temoense*. 12-15 ins. Fl. snow white.
- 5849 *R. chamaetortum* aff. 6-9 ins. Fl. cream.
- 5850 *R. kongboense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 5851 *R. mekongense*. Fl. bright yellow lobes, tinged red on reverse.
- 5853 *R. campylocarpum* var. 6 ft. Fl. cream, sulphur or white, with basal blotch.
- 5856 *R. pumilum*. Matted shrub. Fl. pale pink or pinkish-purple.
- 5861 Series *Sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 5862 *R. paludosum*. In cult. at Exbury.
R. pumilum. Fl. pale violet.
- 5863 *R. doshongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 5874 *R. concatenans*. 6 ft. Fl. pale orange.
- 5875 *R. parmulatatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, speckled crimson.
- 5876 *R. uniflorum*. Dwarf plant. Fl. purple.
- 5877 *R. arizelum*. 15-25 ft. Fl. white, purple basal flash.
- 5878) *R. eudoxum* aff. Seed probably mixed
5879) together with 5875.
5880)
- 5911 *R. sp.*
- 5940 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. magenta-purple.
- 5953 *R. sp.*
- 5971 *R. Roxieanum* aff. 6-10 ft. or 15-20 ft. In cult. at Muncaster, near *R. calvescens*.
- 5994 *R. elaeagnoides*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. pale yellow, greenish-yellow spots.

- 6020 *R. kongboense*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6021 *R. kongboense*. 3-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6026 *R. xanthocodon* 15-25 ft. Fl. orange.
- 6069 *R. virgatum*. Also *R. lepidotum* in cult.
1-2 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 6079 *R. sp.*
- 6215 *R. campanulatum* var. 10-15 ft.
- 6223 *R. hirtipes*. 6-8 ft.
- 6229 *R. campylocarpum*. 6-10 ft.
- 6250 near *R. megeratum*. In cultivation at
Exbury, *R. Baileyi*.
- 6251 *R. micromeres*.
- 6256 *R. glischrum*. 6-12 ft.
- 6257 } *R. Keysii* var. *unicolor*. Contains also a
6257a } good *Trichocladum* (*R. melinanthum*
aff.). 8-10 ft.
- 6258 *R. silvaticum*. 20-25 ft.
- 6261 *R. sinogrande*. 40-50 ft.
- 6261a *R. sinogrande*.
- 6263 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft.
- 6273 *R. leucaspis*. 1-2 ft. Fl. milky white.
- 6275 Series *Triflorum*. 15-20 ft.
- 6276 *R. Maddenii*. In cult. *R. brachysiphon*.
10-15 ft.
- 6278 *R. auritum*. 6-10 ft.
- 6279 *R. oleifolium*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6281 *R. glischrum*. 20-25 ft.
- 6283 *R. vaccinioides*. 1 ft.
- 6284 *R. Ramsdenianum*. 35-40 ft. Fl. deep
crimson.
- 6285 *R. venator*. 8-12 ft. Fl. scarlet.
- 6286 *R. megacalyx*. 6-8 ft.
- 6291 Series *Boothii*. 1-3 ft.
- 6301 *R. pemakoense*. Undershrub.
- 6303 *R. tephropeplum*. 6-8 ft.
- 6304 Series *Edgeworthii*. 8-12 ft.
- 6307 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.
- 6310 *R. rhabdotum*. 12-18 ins.
- 6311 *R. Coryanum* var. 30-40 ft. Fl. pinkish-
purple spotted.
- 6313 *R. flavantherum*. Fl. bright clear yellow,
orange anthers.
- 6325 *R. scopulorum*. 15 ft.
- 6330 Series *Ovatum*. 12-18 ins.
- 6333 *R. Nuttallii* var. 15-20 ft. Fl. white,
pale yellow at base.

- 6335 Series *Ovatum*. 10-15 ft.
 6354 *R. scopulorum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose.
 6401 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.
 6403 *R. arboreum*. 10 ft.
 6409 Series *Triflorum*. 5-10 ft.
 6411 Series *Lepidotum*. 2-4 ft.
 6413 *R. polyandrum*. 10-15 ft.
 6414 Series *Stamineum*. 15-25 ft.
 6415 *R. rhabdotum*. 2-3 ft.

1926 EXPEDITION.

- 6735 *R. insculptum*. Undershrub. Fl. bright
 orange, red anthers.
 6736 *R. Maddenii*. 10-12 ft.
 6751 *R. aureum*. Fl. bright butter yellow.
 6753 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft. Fl. cream, twin basal
 violet spots. In cult. *R. sinogrande*.
 6782 *R. sinogrande*. 60-80 ft.
 6792 *R. sidereum*. 40-50 ft.
 6793 *R. seingkuense*. In cultivation *R. bul-*
latum and *R. seingkuense*.
 6794 *R. tephropeplum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. flesh pink,
 or pink and white.
 6795 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
 6805 *R. chaetomallum*. Small tangled bush.
 Fl. blood red.
 6806 *R. trichocladum*. 5 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 6807 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white.
 6809 *R. Taggianum*.
 6818 *R. arizelum*. Small tree. Fl. pink fading
 to cream with basal purple flash.
 6819 *R. megeratum*. Fl. pale yellow.
 6829 *R. chaetomallum*. Bushy undershrub.
 Fl. bright blood red or carmine or flesh
 pink.
 6831 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet to
 carmine.
 6832 *R. repens*. Creeping plant. Fl. scarlet.
 6833 *R. hylaeum*. 30-40 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
 at base.
 6834 *R. tephropeplum* var. Fl. bright rose-
 purple.
 6848 *R. micromeres*. Epiphytic undershrub.
 Fl. pale yellow.

- 6854 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**.
Fl. light orange, rimmed and streaked red.
- 6855 **R. exasperatum**.
- 6856 **R. vesiculiferum**. Slim tree. Fl. pinkish-purple, splashed deeper at base.
- 6868 **R. telopeum**. Tangled bush. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 6869 **R. eclectum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, sometimes finely peppered with crimson or purple spots.
- 6884 **R. imperator**. Thin mat plant. Fl. bright purple.
- 6900 **R. eclectum** var. 6 ft. Fl. glowing rose-pink.
- 6903 **R. riparium**. Small shrub. Fl. bright purple, darker spots.
- 6914 Series **Anthopogon**. 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 6921 **R. eclectum** var. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink speckled crimson.
- 6923 **R. cerasinum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. creamy-white with broad cherry red band round the summit, or cherry red all through.
- 6924 **R. pruniflorum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. plum-purple, darker spots.
- 6930 **R. campylocarpum**. 6 ft. Fl. bright sulphur, purple basal flash.
- 6935 **R. repens** var. Creeping plant. Fl. bright pink or pinkish-purple.
- 6936 **R. eclectum** var. 6 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 6945 **R. sanguineum** var.
- 6953 **R. Beesianum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. white, or pink with crimson basal flash.
- 6954 **R. sigillatum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, upper half spotted crimson.
- 6955 **R. sanguineum**. 2 ft. Fl. intense glowing scarlet.
- 6960 **R. luridum**, Ward Ms. 1 ft. Fl. violet.
- 6961 **R. pumilum**. 3 ins. Fl. delicate shell pink, sometimes on limestone.
- 6962 **R. myiagrum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. milk white, flushed purple.
- 6967 **R. crebreflorum**. 6-8 ins. Fl. white, flushed pale pink.
- 6984 **R. calciphilum**. 6 ins. Fl. bright rosy-purple on limestone.

- 6991 **R. horaeum**. Scrub plant. Fl. blood red.
 7012 **R. saluenense**. Fl. rich magenta-purple.
 7023 Series **Anthopogon**. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 7038 **R. hypolepidotum**. 1 ft. Fl. cream, or
 flushed salmon pink.
 7046 **R. hypolepidotum**. Fl. yellow.
 7048 **R. luridum**, Ward Ms. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark
 purple-magenta.
 7058 **R. paludosum**? Fl. purple.
 7061 **R. riparium**. Dwarf form.
 7062 **R. riparium**. 12-18 ins. Late flowering
 form.
 7084 Series **Lapponicum**.
 7090 **R. sanguineum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. carmine.
 7108 **R. brevistylum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or
 flushed pink with large purplish-crimson
 blotch.
 7121 Series **Triflorum**. 6 ft.
 7122 **R. niphargum**. 20-25 ft.
 7123 **R. crinigerum**. 12-20 ft.
 7124 **R. sperabile**. Fl. deep crimson.
 7125 Series **Thomsonii**. 40-60 ft.
 7136 **R. manipureense**. Fl. pure white.
 7137 **R. bullatum**.
 7138 **R. virgatum**.
 7139 **R. megacalyx**.
 7140 **R. arboreum**. Fl. cherry red, darker spots.
 7171 **R. leucaspis**.
 7184 **R. recurvoides**. 4-5 ft.
 7187 Series **Anthopogon**. 1 ft.
 7188 **R. pruniflorum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson
 plum-purple to violet plum-purple.
 7189 **R. rhaibocarpum**. 4-6 ft.
 7190 **R. setiferum**. 5 ft.
 7196 Subseries **Souliei**. Fl. snow white, basal
 purple flash.
 7229 **R. lepidotum**. 2-3 ins. Fl. purplish-
 crimson, dusky spots.
 7259 Series **Maddenii**. 10-15 ft.
 7426 **R. tanastylum**.
 7427 **R. protistum**.
 7428 **R. Nuttallii**.
 7455 **R. chrysolepis**. Fl. bright yellow.
 7523 **R. calciphilum**. 2 ins.
 7606 Series **Maddenii**.
 7612 **R. Martinianum**.

- 7625 *R. tanastylum*.
 7630 *R. notatum*.
 7642 *R. sinogrande*. 30-40 ft.

1927-1928 EXPEDITION.

- 7701 *R. formosum*. 10-12 ft.
 7717 Series *Maddenii*. Small bush.
 7723 *R. manipurense*. 20-30 ft.
 7724 *R. Macabeanum*. 40-50 ft.
 7725 *R. Elliottii*.
 7731 *R. bauhiniiflorum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pale
 purplish-pink.
 7732 *R. Johnstoneanum*.
 7968 *R. arboreum*. Fl. blood red.
 7969 *R. stenaulum* ?
 8016 *R. dendricola*. Fl. creamy-white.
 8044 *R. tanastylum*. Small tree. Fl. light or
 dark amethyst-purple, darker markings.
 8045 *R. Griffithianum*. Fl. white.
 8052 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose,
 purple outside.
 8069 *R. protistum* aff.
 8081 *R. vaccinioides*.
 8101 *R. aureum*. Fl. butter yellow.
 8112 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 Fl. bright scarlet.
 8113 *R. mishmiense*. Fl. deep yellow, spotted
 ochre.
 8122 = 8112.
 8130 *R. sinogrande*. Fl. cream.
 8163 *R. arizelum*. Fl. cream.
 8164 *R. crinigerum*. Fl. white, pink, white
 banded pink, interior heavily spotted
 purple.
 8165 *R. deleiense*. Small shrub. Fl. bright
 purple.
 8203 *R. eclecticum* aff. Small tree. Fl. purple,
 dark spots.
 8205 *R. megacalyx*. 9,000 ft. Possibly hardier
 than the type.
 8206 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose-
 purple.

- 8208 **R. cinnabarinum** var. **Roylei**. Large bush. Fl. flame coloured.
- 8221 **R. kasoense**.
- 8225 **R. megeratum**. Fl. bright yellow.
- 8227 **R. concinnoides**.
- 8229 **R. riparium**. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 8238 **R. Hookeri** aff. Medium-sized tree. Fl. purple.
- 8239 **R. cinnabarinum** var. **Roylei**. Small shrub. Fl. flame coloured, tawny-orange, salmon.
- 8250 **R. exasperatum**. Fl. bright brick red.
- 8251 **R. lanigerum**. Fl. rose-purple.
- 8254 **R. haematodes**. Fl. blood red.
- 8255 **R. Smithii** var. **intonsum**. Fl. carmine.
- 8256 **R. campylocarpum**. Fl. pale yellow, crimson basal flash.
- 8257 **R. pruniflorum**. Small shrub. Fl. plum-purple.
- 8258 **R. cerasinum**. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 8259 **R. trichocladum**. Fl. yellowish.
- 8260 **R. patulum**. Prostrate creeper. Fl. bright purple, upper lobe spotted crimson.
- 8288 **R. lanatum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. cream, sometimes flushed pink, heavily speckled rose-purple.
- 8289 **R. pocophorum**. Fl. glowing translucent crimson.
- 8293 **R. haemaleum**. Fl. intense red.
- 8294 **R. Stewartianum** forma. Fl. pink.
- 8300 **R. fulvoides**.
- 8326 **R. micromeres**. Undershrub. Fl. sickly yellow.
- 8337 **R. crebreflorum**. Prostrate plant. Fl. pale shell pink.
- 8341 **R. repens**. Fl. shell pink.
- 8362 Subseries **Sanguineum**. Probably seed of 8293 mixed herein.
- 8400 **R. manipureense**. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 8415 **R. sordidum**. Alpine undershrub. Fl. claret coloured.
- 8431 Series **Barbatum**. (Hybrid or mutant of **crinigerum**.)
- 8521 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **phaedropum**. 1 ft.

- 8522 **R. kasoense.** 6-8 ft.
 8545 **R. manipureense.**
 8546 **R. Lindleyi.** 10-12 ft.
 8591 **R. virgatum.**
 8592 **R. mishmiense.**

1931 EXPEDITION.

- 9130 Series **Maddenii.** Fl. white.
 9170 Series **Maddenii.**
 9195 Series **Irroratum.** Fl. probably crimson.
 9200 **R. magnificum.** Up to 50 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 9210 **R. insculptum.**
 9220 **R. Taggianum.**
 9221 (= 9371) **R. butyricum.** Fl. bright butter-yellow.
 9236 **R. tanastylum.** Fl. cherry-crimson or purple-crimson.
 9250 **R. aureum.**
 9252 Series **Maddenii.**
 9254 (= 9543) **R. seingkuense.** Fl. pale yellow.
 9258 **R. vesiculiferum.**
 9260 **R. arizelum.**
 9261 **R. megacalyx.**
 9263 Series **Neriiflorum.**
 9273 **R. manipureense?**
 9274 **R. Nuttallii.**
 9275 **R. stenaulum.** 20-40 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
 9293 Series **Neriiflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. brick red.
 9301 **R. magnificum.** 20-40 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 9321 (= 9506) Series **Neriiflorum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. blood-red.
 9322 **R. hylaeum.** Fl. rose-purple, pinkish-purple or almost white, spotted crimson-ochre.
 9360 Series **Maddenii.**

- 9361 Series **Maddenii**.
 9371 Series **Boothii**.
 9382 Series **Neriiflorum**. Fl. bright
 carmine-scarlet.
 9383 (= 9492) **R. cerasiflorum**. Fl. deep
 crimson cerise.
 9385 **R. sinogrande**? Fl. cream,
 pinkish in bud.
 9394 **R. riparium**.
 9397 **R. arizelum**. Fl. pale sulphur
 with purple flash.
 9399 **R. vaccinioides**.
 9400 **R. aureum**. 10 ft.
 9402 (= 9220) **R. Taggianum**. Fl. cream white
 with pale yellow plume.
 9403 (= 9361) Series **Maddenii**. Fl. white
 flushed pink, with yellow plume.
 9405 (= 9210) **R. insculptum**. Fl. orange.
 9413 Series **Thomsonii**. Fl. white to
 pale rose.
 9414 Series **Brachyanthum**? Fl. pale
 yellow.
 9415 (= 9490) **R. Genestierianum**. 20-25 ft.
 Fl. deep cherry red.
 9416 **R. tephropeplum**. Fl. buds
 carmine.
 9440 **R. vaccinioides**.
 9466 **R. sinonuttalii**. Fl. more or less
 white sometimes tinged yellow.
 9478 **R. triflorum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. limpid
 yellow with greenish spots.
 9479 **R. niphargum**. Fl. white to
 faintly purple or purplish pink,
 purple flash at base.
 9483 Series **Neriiflorum**. Fl. dull
 orange.
 9485 **R. vesiculiferum**. Fl. almost
 white to deep rose with dusky
 purple flash, buds carmine.
 9490 Series **Brachyanthum**?
 9492 Series **Thomsonii**. Fl. dark cerise
 9500 **R. selense**. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink,
 buds carmine.
 9503 **R. crinigerum**. Fl. white with
 purple flash.
 9504 **R. bullatum**. Fl. white.

- 9505 **R. timeteum.** 20 ft. Fl. purplish-lilac, sometimes crimson spotted.
- 9506 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. carmine.
- 9509 **R. timeteum.**
- 9517 **R. calciphilum.** Fl. bright purple.
- 9519 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. bright yellow, dark spots.
- 9529 **R. oleifolium.**
- 9543 **R. seingkuense.**
- 9544 **R. arizelum.** Fl. pink.
- 9561 (= 9483) **R. neriiflorum var.** 8 ft. Fl. tawny-orange.
- 9565 **R. tephropeplum.** Fl. rosy-purple.
- 9567 **R. aureum.** Fl. pale golden yellow.
- 9569 **R. megeratum.** Fl. pale yellow.
- 9584 **R. manipurensis?** Fl. white, purple tinged, splashed yellow within.
- 9591 **R. crebreflorum.** Fl. white, pale shell pink or rose.
- 9601 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson-purple spot, occasionally flushed or broadly striped pale pink on outside.
- 9608 **R. chaetomallum?** Fl. blood red.
- 9609 **R. chryseum.** Fl. sunny yellow, sometimes cream.
- 9620 Series **Trichocladum.**
- 9621 **R. selense forma.** Fl. milk-white, cream flushed salmon, rose and other shades.
- 9629 **R. repens.**
- 9633 **R. riparium.** Fl. royal purple.
- 9634 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. pale yellow, freckled purple.
- 9635 **R. repens var.** Fl. pinkish-carmine.
- 9636 **R. chryseum forma.** Fl. crushed strawberry, salmon-pink, apricot.
- 9637 **R. chaetomallum var.?** Fl. scarlet.

- 9641 Series **Cephalanthum**.
 9665 **R. sp.** or hybrid? Fl. probably scarlet.
 9704 **R. brachyanthum**? Fl. yellowish, sometimes tinged dull pink outside.
 9710 **R. chryseum var.** Fl. rich plum purple.
 9717 **R. calciphilum.** Fl. bright magenta.
 9726 **R. vesiculiferum.**
 9735 **R. pruniflorum.** Fl. purple.
 9790 **R. campylogynum**? Fl. plum purple.
 9795 Series **Grande**.
 9800 **R. lepidotum.** Fl. deep cerise, spotted darker.
 9810 **R. rubriflorum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright cerise.
 9815 **R. campylogynum var.** Fl. almost black or dusky plum-purple or port wine coloured.
 9816 **R. repens.** Fl. sulphur coloured.
 10005 Series **Lapponicum.** Fl. pale purple.
 10012 Series **Lacteam.**
 10020 **R. heliolepis.**
 10121 Series **Campylogynum.**
 10129 **R. micromeres.**
 10134 Series **Haematodes.** 15-20 ft.
 10136 **R. rubrantherum.** Fl. bright butter yellow.
 10139 Series **Brachyanthum.**
 10140 **R. cerasiflorum.**
 10141 **R. vaccinioides.**
 10142 Series **Boothii.**
 10159 **R. eclecteum.**
 10160 Series **Thomsonii.**
 10161 Series **Soulicii.**
 10175 Series **Maddenii.** **R. taronense**?
 Fl. white with yellow flame.
 10180 **R. dendricola.** Fl. white, with pinkish purple bands outside and yellow flame inside.

1933 EXPEDITION.

- 10351 *R. virgatum*.
 10379 *R. bullatum*. Buds carmine. Fl. flushed pink.
 10401b *R. deleiense* ?
 10490 *R. trichocladum*.
 10496 *R. sanguineum*. Fl. blood-red.
 10497 *R. Beesianum*. Fl. white, tinged with pink.
 10498 *R. niphargum* ? Fl. white, with purple blotch.
 10498a *R. niphargum* ?
 10500 *R. pruniflorum* ? Fl. plum-coloured.
 10521 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. violet to lavender.
 10530 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*. §§ *Selense*. Buds carmine. Fl. primrose, sometimes flushed.
 10531 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. purple.
 10532 *R. riparium*.
 10533 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. deep purple.
 10541 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*. Height 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 10542 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*. (*R. crebreflorum* ?) Fl. delicately pink.
 10579 *R. sigillatum* ? Fl. variable, white or pink, spotted.
 10582 *R. sp. nov.* § *Saluenense*. Fl. bright purple.
 10595 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*. Fl. purple.
 10700 *R. sp.* § *Taliense*.
 10830 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*. 10-15 ft.
 10832 *R. Beesianum*.
 10841 *R. lepidotum*.
 10842 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*.
 10870 *R. campylogynum*.
 10928 *R. manipurensis* ? *R. Maddenii* var. ?
 Fl. probably white.
 10929 *R. bullatum*.
 10950 *R. tanastylum*.
 10950a *R. tanastylum*.
 10951 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*.
 10952 *R. vesiculiferum*.
 10959 *R. sp. nov.* ? § *Barbatum* ? 15-20 ft. high.

- 10969 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*. Fl. probably pink.
- 10970 *R. sp.* § *Thomsonii*. §§ *Selense*.
- 10971 *R. Roylei* var. ? *R. triflorum* ?
- 11002 *R. sp.* § *Neriiflorum*. Fl. crimson or scarlet.
- 11004 *R. sp.* § *Helirolepis*.
- 11011 *R. cerasinum* var. ?
- 11012 *R. sp.* § *Anthopogon*.
- 11016 *R. sp.* § *Lapponicum*.
- 11029 *R. aureum*.
- 11035 *R. sp.* § *Neriiflorum* ? *sp. nov.* ? Fl. crimson and spotted.
- 11040 *R. lanatum* var. ? Fl. probably yellow.
- 11043 *R. cerasinum* var. ?
- 11050 *R. sp.* § *Sanguineum sp. nov.* ? Fl. crimson.
- 11052 *R. sp.* § *Maddenii*. Fl. yellow.
- 11055 *R. sp.* § *Maddenii*.
- 11057 *R. dendricola* ? Fl. probably white.
- 11060 *R. sp.* § *Grande*. Fl. apparently purple.
- 11378 *R. pankimeuse*.
- 11915 *R. trichocladum* var. *longipilosum*.
- 11964 *R. circinnatum*.

LIST OF HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

The following list of hybrid rhododendrons has been compiled from the lists of the principal nursery gardeners. An attempt has been made to give the relative degrees of hardiness by means of letters, but in view of the fact that a great many of the hybrids have not yet been properly tested in this country some errors may have crept in and any criticisms from members of the Rhododendron Association will be very welcome for future guidance. Any new rhododendrons and those of the older ones which are still worth growing are marked with a star, and those rhododendrons which are known to have particular merit have two and even three or four stars against them; some which at present have only one star may well prove to be worth a higher grading. As a result of the trials of rhododendrons at Exbury various alterations are made from time to time.

As a general principle it will be found that the flowers of the following Rhododendrons from *B* to *F* are seen to much greater advantage when produced in partially shaded situations. Protection from strong wind is also desirable.

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles, but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.
- (Y) Not up to present-day standard in the British Isles.
- (Z) Not worthy of cultivation.

- A. B. Mitford (*A*) ... crimson
- Abraham Dixon (*A*) (*Z*) ... mauve, yellow eye
- Abraham Lincoln (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- *A. C. Kendrick (*B*) ... lilac rose with red-purple blotch
- Admiral Piet Hein (*C*) (*Y*) lilac
- **Adriaan Koster ... creamy white, yellow centre
- *Afterglow (*B*) ... pale pink and mauve
- **Aileen Henderson (*C*) ... yellow to creamy white with brown-yellow blotch
- *Ajax (*B*) ... rose, paling at centre
- Alarm (*B*) (*Y*) ... white, edged red
- Albescens (*F*) ... white
- **Albrecht Durer (*C*) ... bright red, fimbriated
- *Album elegans (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
- Album grandiflorum (*A*) (*Y*) very pale mauve fading white
- Alexander Adie (*A*) (*Z*) ... deep rose
- Alexander Dancer (*A*) (*Y*) bright rose lighter centre
- **Alice (*B*) ... deep pink fading to pale rose
- *Alice Martineau (*B*) ... rosy crimson, dark blotch
- Altaclarensis (*C*) (*Z*) ... red
- Amphion (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- ***Amy (*B*) ... bright rose
- Anica Bricogne (*A*) (*Z*) ... pale mauve
- Ann Willis Fleming (*B*) ... deep pink with dark eye
- Apollo (*A*) ... brilliant red
- P** Arboreum gloxinaeflorum (*C*) white, spotted brown
- *Armistice Day (*B*) ... blood red
- **Ascot Brilliant (*B*) ... deep crimson
- **Astarte (*B*) ... pale apricot
- Atrosanguineum (*A*) (*Z*) ... red
- *Attraction (*B*) ... rosy mauve
- *Auguste van Geert (*B*) ... bright magenta, large truss
- **Aurora (*C*) ... soft pink
- **Azor x (*B*) ... soft salmon
- Bacchus (*A*) (*Y*) ... crimson

- **Bagshot Ruby (B)** blood crimson
 Bahram (B)... .. blush pink fading white
 Barbara Wallace (C) ... pink with white centre
 Barclayanum (B) (Z) ... reddish rose
******Barclayi (E)** intense crimson
******Barclayi var. Helen Fox (E)** deep crimson scarlet
******Barclayi var. Robert Fox (E)** deep blood red
 Baron Edm. de Rothschild
 (A) (Y) light pink
 Baroness Henry Schröder (A) white, finely spotted
 Baroness Lionel Rothschild pale crimson centre with deeper
 (B) (Z) margin
 *Baroness von Panwitz ... rose, deeper edging
 Baron Schröder (A) ... plum colour, yellowish centre
****B. de Bruin (B)** dark red
 *Beauty of Bagshot (A) ... mauve turning to white, dark
 blotch
*****Beauty of Littleworth (B)** white
 *Beauty of Tremough (D)... rose pink fading to pale rose
 Beethoven (C) (Y)... .. lilac red with purple blotch
 Bellona (B) (Z) rosy pink paling at centre
 Bernard Crisp (B)... .. pale rose pink
 Bernard Gill (E) carmine pink
 Bertram Woodhouse Currie
 (B) (Z) crimson, light centre
*****Betty Wormald (C)** light pink, pale purple blotch
 Bicolor (A) (Z) reddish purple
****Black Beauty (B)** dark velvet crimson
P Blanche Superbe (C) (Z)... white
 Blandyanum (B) (Y) ... rosy crimson
*****Blue Peter (A)** pale lavender blue with deep
 blotch
******Blue Tit (C)** blue
 *Blushing Beauty (D) ... blush pink
****Bodartianum (B)** white with dark eye

- ***Borde Hill (C) dark red
 Boule de Neige (A) (Z) ... white
 *Brabantia (C) satiny pink
 Braynum (B) (Z) rosy scarlet
 Brilliant (B) (Y) bright red
 ***Britannia (B) bright crimson red
 Briton Ferry (B) (Y) ... pink
 *Broughtonii (B) rosy crimson
 ***Broughtonii aureum (B) ... yellow (Azaleodendron)
 **Bulstrode Park (C) dark red
 **Buttercup (B) yellow
 ***Butterfly (B) pale lemon with chocolate blotch
 B. W. Elliott (A) (Z) ... clear rose, dark spots
 Bylsianum (A) (Z) white, margined cerise
 Cameronian (B) soft yellowy pink (Azaleodendron)
 **Canary (C) bright yellow
 Candidissimum (A) (Z) ... white
 Cannizaro (C) (Z) pale lilac rose
 Canon Furse (B) (Z) rose, with dark spots
 Caractacus (A) (Z) purplish crimson
 *Carminata crispiflora (D) carmine pink
 Catawbiense album (A) (Z) white
 Catawbiense Boursault (A)
 (Z) reddish purple
 Catawbiense grandiflorum
 (A) (Y) purple
 Catawbiense × Thomsonii
 (A) (Z) plum crimson
 Catherine Van Thol (B) ... rose magenta
 P Caucasicum album (Z) ... white
 P Caucasicum Fisher's Variety
 P Caucasicum pictum pale pink
 P Caucasicum roseum pale pink
 P Caucasicum splendidum (B)
 (Y) light blush

- P* Countess (*C*) delicate shell pink
 Countess Fitzwilliam (*B*) carmine rose, dark spots
 Countess of Athlone (*B*) mauve
 **Countess of Derby (*B*) rose pink
 Countess of Donoughmore
 (*A*) (*Y*) light centre, margined bright pink
 **Countess of Haddington (*F*) white flushed rose
 Countess of Normanton pale mauve, fading to white,
 (*B*) (*Z*) darker margin
 *Countess of Sefton (*F*) white
 Countess of Tankerville (*A*)
 (*Z*) delicate rose
 C. S. Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) red
 Cunningham's Blush (*B*) (*Z*) blush
 **Cunningham's Sulphur (*B*) (probably merely a variety of
 Caucasicum)
 Cunningham's White (*A*) white
 *Cynthia (*B*) rosy crimson
 ***Dairy Maid (*B*) lemon yellow, flushed pink
 ***Dalhousiae Victorianum (*F*) yellow
 ***Damaris (*C*) pale yellow
 Dandy (*A*) rich plum, yellow eye
 *Daphne Daffarn (*C*) salmon rose
 Daphne Millais (*C*) (*Y*) deep pink, spotted
 **Daubuzzi (*C*) yellowish rose, fading to pale
 (syn. Dickson's Aucklandii) pink
 ***Dawn's Delight (*C*) brick red changing to soft pink
 Delicatissimum (*A*) (*Z*) white, tinted pink
 Devonshire Cream (*B*) clear yellow with red throat
 Diana (*B*) white
 *Diphole Pink (*B*) deep rose pink
 Distinction (*A*) pale lavender
 Donald Waterer (*B*) pink
 *Doncaster (*B*) scarlet crimson
 **Dorothea (*C*) white

- Dorothy Fortescue (*A*) (*Y*) dark cherry red
- *Douglas McEwan (*C*) ... rosy red
- Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys (*A*)
(*Z*) aniline red
- Dr. H. J. Lovink (*A*) (*Z*) ... aniline red
- Dr. Hogg (*A*) (*Z*) red
- ***Dr. O. Blok pink edges, paler centre
- **Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) rosy crimson
- ***Dr. Stocker (*C*) ivory white
- Dr. V. H. Rutgers (*A*) (*Z*) aniline red
- Dr. W. F. Wery (*C*) red
- Duc de Brabant (*A*) (*Z*) ... creamy, semi-double
- Duchess of Bedford (*A*) (*Z*) deep rose with light marking
- Duchess of Connaught (*B*) white with lemon coloured marking
- *Duchess of Cornwall (*C*) ... pink
- Duchess of Edinburgh
(*A*) (*Z*) pink
- **Duchess of Portland (*B*) ... white
- Duchess of Teck (*B*) ... pink
- Duchess of York (*B*) ... salmon pink with green spots
- Duke of Connaught (*B*) (*Y*) rosy crimson
- **Duke of Cornwall (*C*) ... crimson
- *Duke of Portland (*B*) ... bright scarlet lighter edge
- Duke of York (*B*) (*Y*) ... rosy pink with brown spots
- *Dulcie Daffarn (*C*) ... pink
- ****Earl of Athlone (*C*) ... bright blood red
- Earl of Shannon (*A*) (*Z*) ... deep crimson
- P* **Early Brilliant (*B*) ... bright red (syn. Fireball)
- P* Early Gem rosy lilac
- Edinense (*F*) white yellowish base
- **Edith (*B*) rosy crimson, dark blotch
- ***Edith Mackworth Praed (*C*) cherry scarlet
- P* **Edmundii (*C*) scarlet
- Edward S. Rand (*A*) (*Z*) ... red, yellow eye

- *Eileen (*A*) rose centre with pink edge
 Elfrida (*B*) (*Z*) pale rose pink
 Elisabethae (*A*) rose pink
 **Elsa Crisp (*B*) soft pink with deeper pink margin
 ***Elsae (*E*) cream, red blotch at base
 *Elsie Waterer (*B*)... .. white, dark red blotch
 Elspeth (*C*) (*Gill*) white
 ***Elspeth (*B*) (*Sloccock*) scarlet bud, fading to apricot
 **Emasculum (*B*) rosy lilac
 **Emeline Buckley (*C*) bright rose, dark blotch
 *Emily Mangles (*C*) pink with crimson blotch
 Enchantress (*C*) (*Z*) magenta
 *Endsleigh Pink (*B*) rosy pink
 P *Ernest Gill (*C*) bright rose carmine
 Esmeralda (*B*) pale pink, deep rosy pink frill
 *Essex Scarlet (*B*) deep crimson scarlet
 Ethel Stocker (*C*) buds crimson, flowers deep pink
 P Euterpe (*B*) rose
 Everestianum (*A*)... .. rosy lilac
 *Exminster (*C*) pink over cream
 Exoniense (*F*) creamy white
 ***Faggetter's Favourite (*B*)... .. blush pink
 Fair Helen (*B*) (*Y*) white with yellow spot
 **Fastuosum flore pleno (*A*) double mauve
 F. Bettex (*A*) (*Y*) red, spotted
 F. D. Godman (*A*) (*Z*) dark red
 P **Fire Ball (*D*) carmine scarlet
 F. L. Ames (*A*) (*Y*) rosy pink light centre
 Florence (*B*) (*Z*) pink
 *Florence Gill (*D*) white with pink margin
 Florence Smith (*A*) (*Y*) pink
 Fosterianum (*F*) white
 ***Fragrantissimum (*F*) white, tinged pink
 Francis Dickson (*B*) (*Z*) bright red
 Francis B. Hayes (*A*) (*Z*) white, chocolate blotch

- **Goldsworth Crimson (*B*)... crimson
 **Goldsworth Pink (*B*) ... pink
 *Goldsworth White (*B*) ... white
 ***Goldsworth Yellow (*B*) ... apricot
 **Gomer Waterer (*A*) ... white, slightly blushed, late
 Govenianum (*A*) ... lavender purple (Azaleodendron)
 *Graf Zeppelin (*B*) ... soft pink
P Grand Arab (*B*) (*Y*) ... crimson
 Guido (*B*) (*Z*) ... crimson
 Gulnare (*B*) (*Y*) ... bright rose, tipped darker pink
 Guttatum (*B*) (*Z*) ... creamy white, spotted
 Gylla MacGregor (*C*) ... red
 Hammondii (*A*) ... rosy pink
P *Handsworth Scarlet (*B*) ... bright red
 *Handsworth White (*B*) ... white
P Harbinger (*C*) ... pink
P Harrisii (*C*) (*Z*) ... scarlet
P *Harrisii superbum (*D*) ... deep crimson
 Harvest Moon (*B*)... creamy white, carmine blotch
 Haydn ... pink
 Helen Fox (*E*) ... see Barclayi
 Helen Paul (*B*) ... soft pink margined rose
 Helen Rogers (*B*) (*Y*) ... pink madder
 **Helen Schiffner (*A*) ... white
 Helen Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... red edge, white centre
 Hellena (*B*) (*Z*) ... white suffused and edged pale
 rosy lilac
 Helmert ... soft mauve
 Hendersonii (*B*) (*Z*) ... purple, lighter centre
 Henrietta Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) pink
 Henry Shilson (*B*)... white
 Hermia (*C*) ... rose madder
 H. H. Hunnewell (*A*) (*Z*) darkish crimson
 **His Majesty (*D*) ... rose pink
 *H. M. Arderne (*B*) ... pink, with dark blotch

- Holbein (*C*) ... lilac rose
- Hollandia (*C*) ... lilac with yellow throat
- Hon. John Boscawen (*B*)... pink, yellow centre
- *Horsham (*C*) ... deep red
- H. T. Gill (*C*) syn. of Aurora
- **Hugh Koster (*C*) ... bright crimson
- *Hugh Wormald (*C*) ... cerise with white stripe
- *Hugo de Vries (*B*) ... see Professor Hugo de Vries
- H. W. Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... crimson
- Hyperion (*A*) ... white, chocolate blotch
- Ida Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... rosy crimson, fimbriated
- Ignatius Sargent (*A*) (*Y*) ... soft rose
- Ignescens (*B*) (*Z*) ... bright red
- ***Impeanum (*A*) ... lilac
- Independence Day (*A*) ... red, pale centre
- Ingramii (*B*) (*Z*) ... blush white
- **Isabella Mangles (*C*) ... soft pink
- ***Ivery's Scarlet (*D*) ... blood red
- Ivorianum (*D*) ... syn. of Ivery's scarlet
- *Jackie (*B*) ... deep rose, spotted (Azaleodendron)
- Jack Izod (*C*) ... vivid rose
- P* Jacksonii (*B*) ... rosy red
- James Bateman (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy scarlet
- *James Burchett (*B*) ... white, yellow blotch
- James Mason (*B*) (*Z*) ... light centre, bright red edging
- James Nasmyth (*A*) (*Z*) ... rosy lilac, blotched maroon
- ***J. G. Millais (*C*) ... deep blood red
- **J. H. Van Nes (*C*) ... soft red
- **J. J. de Vink (*C*) ... scarlet
- J. Marshall Brooks (*A*) (*Z*) ... scarlet with bronze spot
- John Bennett Poe (*B*) ... crimson with olive blotch
- John Galsworthy (*B*) ... maroon purple, yellow blotch
- *John Henry Agnew (*B*) ... pink, chocolate spots
- John Spencer (*A*) (*Z*) ... rose

- John Walter (*A*) crimson
- John Waterer (*A*) (*Z*) carmine
- *Joseph Whitworth (*A*) dark purple lake, dark spots
- Julie (*B*) pinky mauve
- *Jupiter (*A*) soft lilac rose
- *Kant yellow, pink in bud
- *Kate Greenaway (*A*) soft rose
- Kate Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) rosy crimson with yellow centre
- Katherine Van Thol (*C*) rosy crimson
- Kathleen Fielding (*D*) red with purple blotch
- *Kathleen Wallace (*C*) pale pink
- Katie (*B*) (*Z*) deep rose, blotched
- **Keay Slocock (*B*) creamy white, slight blotch
- Kettledrum (*A*) (*Z*) purplish crimson
- Kewense (*C*) blush white or pink. (See Loderi
in its varieties)
- *Kew Pearl (*D*) blush pink, edged rose
- **King George (*D*) scarlet
- King of the Purples (*A*) (*Y*) dark purple, spotted
- König Albert (*D*) (*Z*) cream
- König Carola (*C*) (*Z*) cream
- ***Lady Alice Fitzwilliam (*F*) white
- *Lady Annette de Trafford
(*B*) blush, chocolate blotch
- Lady Armstrong (*A*) (*Z*) pale rose, dark centre
- ***Lady Bligh (*C*) strawberry red
- *Lady Clementina Walsh (*B*) blush, edged pink
- **Lady Clementine Mitford (*A*) peach pink, deeper margin
- Lady Clermont (*A*) (*Z*) rosy scarlet, blotched
- Lady Decies (*B*) blush lilac
- *Lady de Rothschild (*B*) blush, spotted
- **Lady Eleanor Cathcart (*B*) clear pink, with chocolate spots
- *Lady Ethel Edgar (*C*) cerise red
- Lady Ethel Hall (*C*) rose pink margins, pale interior
- Lady Falmouth (*B*) (*Z*) rose, black blotch

- Lady Francis Crossley
 (B) (Z) rosy pink
- *Lady Grey Egerton (A) ... pale lilac
- Lady Hillingdon (A) (Y) ... pale mauve with yellow marking
- **Lady Longman (B) ... deep rose with chocolate eye
- Lady Mary Parker (C) ... rose, edged vivid pink
- ***Lady Primrose (B) ... lemon yellow, red spots
- ***Lady Stuart of Wortley (C) pink
- Lady Winifred Herbert
 (B) (Z) rosy carmine, fimbriated
- *La Fontaine (C) pink with brown blotch, fimbriated
- **Langley Park (B) deep red
- *Langworth (B) white, chocolate blotch
- La Signora de Faure (B) (Y) crimson
- Lee's Dark Purple (A) ... purple
- P Lee's Scarlet (B) pink
- *Lessing (C) rosy crimson, darker markings
- **Letty Edwards (B) ... pale yellow
- *Lewis Carroll (C) white, pink edged
- Lilian (C) red
- Limbatum (B) (Y) ... white, margined crimson
- Lisa Stillman (C) rosy pink
- L. L. Liebig (B) (Z) ... carmine
- ****Loderi (C) white or shell pink. Many varieties exist of which probably var. King George is the best, but all are good.
- ***Loder's White (C) ... pale pink fading to white
- Lord Eversley (B) (Y) ... dark crimson, black spots
- *Lord Fairhaven (B) ... shrimp pink suffused yellow
- Lord Roberts (A) ... dark red, black spots
- *Lord Swaythling (C) ... deep pink
- *Louis Pasteur (B) ... pink, light centre
- Luciferum (A) (Z) ... white

Luscombeanum	}	(C) ...	rose pink
Luscombei			
Luscombei splendens			
***Luscombei (Leonardslee var.) (C)			soft pink
**Luscombe's	}	(C)	scarlet crimson
Sanguineum			
**Luscombe's Scarlet			
*Mable (C)			yellowy rose
Maculatum purpureum (A) (Z)			purple spotted
*Madame A. Moser (B) ...			pale mauve, with golden blotch
Madame Carvalho (A) ...			white, greenish spots
**Madame de Bruin (B) ...			cerise red
***Madame Fr. J. Chauvin (C) Madame Gaston Chandon (B) (Y)			rosy pink, paler centre, deep blotch rose
Madame Jeanne Bois (A)...			dark pink
**Madame Jules Porges (B)...			pale mauve, with golden blotch
Madame Masson (B) (Y)...			white, yellow blotch
Madame Moser (B) (Z) ...			double red
Madame Pellerin (A) ...			pink, lighter centre
Madame Pierrette Forestier (B)			mauve
Madame Wagner (B) (Z)...			white, margined rose
Maggie Heywood (A) (Z)			white, edged pink, yellow eye
*Maiden's Blush (B) ...			cream and pink
Manglesii (C)			white, spotted pink
Marchioness of Lansdowne (B)			rose, spotted
**Marchioness of Londonderry (B)			pink
Marchioness of Tweeddale (B) (Z)			rose pink, yellow eye
Margaret (C)			pink

- **Margaret Bean (*B*) ... yellow, fringed pink
 Margery Slocock (*B*) ... deep pink
 Marie Forte (*A*) (*Z*) ... mauve
 Marie Stuart (*A*) (*Y*) ... blush, maroon spot
 Marie Van Houtte (*A*) (*Y*) white, slightly spotted
 Marinus Koster (*C*) ... deep pink, purple blotch
 Marion pink, deeper fringe
 Marquis of Waterford
 (*B*) (*Y*) bright pink, lighter in centre
 ****Mars (*B*) deep true red
 Martin Hope Sutton (*B*)... red, blotched
 **Mary Waterer (*B*) bright pink, lighter centre, buff spots
 *Mauve Queen (*C*) ... lilac, dark blotch
 P Maximum triumphans (*B*)
 (*Y*) red
 Maxwell T. Masters (*A*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
 **May Templar (*C*) ... bright crimson
 Meg Merrilies (*B*) (*Y*) ... creamy white shading to yellow
 P Melpomene (*B*) dark rose
 Memoir (*A*) (*Y*) white
 Mermaid (*C*) coral pink
 Message of Peace (*B*) (*Y*)... white tinged mauve
 Meteor (*B*) (*Y*) crimson
 Methven's Scarlet (*B*) ... deep red
 Michael Waterer (*B*) ... bright crimson
 *Midsummer (*A*) rose pink, late
 Minnie (*A*) (*Y*) bluish white, orange spot blotch
 **Miss Betty Stewart ... vermilion red
 Miss H. de Trafford (*A*) (*Z*) pink, yellow blotch
 Miss Mary Ames (*A*) (*Z*) crimson
 **Miss Noreen Beamish (*C*) pink
 *Miss Watson (*C*) blush, spotted pink
 Mistress Mary (*C*) ... white
 P Mnemosyne (*B*) rose

- *Modesty (*A*) pale blush, fading
- **Moliere (*C*) red
- Monsieur Thiers (*B*) (*Y*)... red
- *Monstrous (*B*) syn. Ajax
- **Moser's Maroon (*B*) ... maroon
- ***Mother of Pearl (*B*) ... blush, turning snow white
- *Mount Everest (*B*) ... white, small red blotch
- **Mozart (*B*)... .. white flushed pink, spotted red blotch
- Mrs. A. C. Kenrick (*B*) rose pink
- *Mrs. Alistair Macintosh (*B*) soft rose mauve, fading to white
- *Mrs. Anthony Waterer (*A*) white, yellow blotch
- *Mrs. A. R. Bide (*C*) ... terra cotta red
- Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell
(*A*) (*Z*) pink, primrose centre
- *Mrs. Ashley Slocock (*B*) ... pale apricot to cream, tinged salmon
- ***Mrs. A. M. Williams (*B*) ... bright crimson scarlet
- ***Mrs. A. T. de la Mare (*C*) white with green spot
- Mrs. A. Walter (*A*) (*Z*) ... rose edge
- Mrs. Betty Robertson (*B*)... white, tinged pink, small dark blotch
- Mrs. Butler (*B*) pale pink (probably only a form of Fortunei)
- *Mrs. Byrne (*C*) cerise
- Mrs. Cameron (*B*) (*Z*) ... pink, slightly spotted
- **Mrs. C. B. Van Nes (*C*) ... dark pink
- Mrs. Charles Butler ... see Mrs. Butler
- ***Mrs. Charles Pearson (*B*) blush mauve spotted burnt sienna
- Mrs. Chas. S. Sargent (*A*)
(*Y*) rosy pink
- Mrs. Charles Thorold (*A*) (*Y*) pink, yellow centre
- *Mrs. Davies Evans (*A*) ... mauve
- Mrs. Dr. Blamey (*D*) ... blood red
- **Mrs. E. C. Stirling (*B*) ... blush pink

- Mrs. Ellice (*C*) pink
 *Mrs. E. Hillier (*C*) dark pink
 Mrs. F. Hankey (*B*) (*Z*) salmon
 Mrs. F. J. Kirchner (*A*) (*Y*) cream, slightly spotted
 Mrs. Frank Mangles (*C*) red
 ***Mrs. Furnival (*B*) light pink, sienna blotch
 **Mrs. George Paul (*B*) blush
 *Mrs. Gwendoline Broderick
 (*B*) rose pink, spotted
 ****Mrs. G. W. Leak (*C*) pink with brown-purple blotch
 Mrs. Hamilton (*D*) heliotrope
 **Mrs. Helen Koster (*A*) light mauve with yellow-brown
 blotch
 **Mrs. Henry Agnew (*C*) white, fringed pink
 P *Mrs. Henry Shilson (*D*) pink
 **Mrs. H. Stocker (*C*) red
 **Mrs. J. C. Williams (*A*) blush, spotted
 Mrs. J. H. Van Nes (*C*) pink, spotted
 **Mrs. J. J. Crosfield (*C*) pale rose, crimson blotch
 Mrs. John Clutton (*A*) (*Y*) white
 Mrs. John Kelk (*B*) (*Y*) clear rose, late
 **Mrs. J. G. Millais (*A*) white, yellow eye
 Mrs. J. P. Lade (*A*) (*Z*) French grey
 Mrs. John Penn (*A*) (*Y*) salmon pink, crimson edging
 Mrs. John Waterer (*A*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
 Mrs. Kenneth Wilson
 (*C*) (*Y*) deep rose
 **Mrs. L. A. Dunnett (*C*) rosy pink, white centre
 **Mrs. Lindsay Smith (*C*) white
 **Mrs. Lionel de Rothschild (*B*) white, red spot
 *Mrs. L. M. Hayes Palmer (*C*) red, blotched
 **Mrs. Mary Ashley (*B*) salmon pink shaded cream
 Mrs. Mendel (*A*) (*Z*) pink rayed white, yellow centre
 Mrs. Milner (*A*) (*Z*) crimson
 Mrs. P. den Ouden (*A*) (*Z*) crimson

- **Mrs. P. D. Williams (*A*) ... ivory white, brown spot
 Mrs. Peter Koster (*B*) ... soft pink, yellow throat
 ***Mrs. Philip Martineau (*B*) rose pink fading lighter, pale
 yellow blotch
 Mrs. Reuthe (*D*) bright red, fading
 *Mrs. R. Gill (*C*) rose pink
 Mrs. R. G. Shaw (*A*) (*Y*) rosy pink, chocolate eye
 Mrs. Robert W. Wallace (*C*) pink fading to white, crimson
 blotch
 *Mrs. R. S. Holford (*B*) ... rosy salmon
 Mrs. Russell Sturgess (*A*) (*Z*) white, spotted chocolate
 Mrs. Samuel Wallrock (*C*) white, heavily spotted red
 Mrs. S. Simpson (*B*) (*Z*) ... white finely spotted
 Mrs. Thiselton Dyer (*B*) (*Y*) soft pink
 Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (*B*) blush red spots (Anthony Waterer)
 Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (*B*) mauve, dark spots (Wallace)
 Mrs. Tom Agnew (*A*) ... white, with lemon blotch
 Mrs. Tritton (*A*) (*Y*) ... crimson, light centre
 Mrs. T. Wezelenburg (*B*) (*Z*) crimson
 Mrs. W. Bovill (*B*) (*Z*) ... rosy scarlet
 ***Mrs. W. C. Slocock (*B*) ... apricot pink shaded to yellow
 Mrs. W. H. Gaze (*C*) (*Y*) wine red
 Mrs. William Watson (*A*) blush fading white, red spots
 Mrs. Wm. Agnew (*B*) ... pale rose, yellow centre
 **Mrs. W. R. Dykes (*C*) ... pink
 Multatuli (*B*) bright cherry magenta
 Multimaculatum (*A*) (*Z*) ... white, with yellow spots
 *Mum (*A*) white, with lemon eye
 ***Nanette (*C*) blush pink, with dark blotch
 **Nell Gwynne rose du Barry
 *Nellie (*B*) white, yellow eye (Azaleodendron)
 Nelly de Bruin (*C*) ... blush, spotted chocolate
 Nero (*B*) purple lake
 **N. N. Sherwood (*B*) ... pink, with gold centre
 P Nobleanum (*B*) scarlet crimson

- P* **Nobleanum album (*B*) ... white
P *Nobleanum coccineum (*B*) bright scarlet
P **Nobleanum venustum (*B*) pink
 *Norah (*C*) bluish, margined pale cerise
 Noreen Beamish (*B*) ... sugar pink
 ***Norman Gill (*D*) white flushed pink, dark blotch
 Notabile (*A*) (*Z*) bright rose
 ***Nuneham Park (*C*) dark red
 Ochroleucum (*A*) sulphur yellow
 **Odoratum (*B*) pale lilac (*Azaleodendron*)
 Old Port (*A*) (*Y*) plum colour
 *Orion (*A*) rose pink, red eye
 Otto Foster (*B*) (*Y*) ... white
 Painted Lady pale pink, picotee edge
 Pamela Neve (*B*) bluish, margined pale cerise
 Parson's gloriosum (*A*) (*Z*) rose
 Parson's grandiflorum (*A*) (*Z*) purplish rose
 Peggy (*B*) cerise-pink
 Pelopidas (*B*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
 *Penelope (*D*) rose carmine
 ****Penjerrick (*C*) white, creamy yellow or pink
 *Penrose Atkinson (*B*) ... almond pink, shaded orange
 Pentilly Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*) ... red
 Perfection (*B*) (*Z*) bluish white
 Perspicuum (*A*) (*Z*) ... white
 *Peter Koster (*C*) vivid magenta
 Philippe de Vilmorin (*B*) ... red
 **Philip Waterer (*B*) ... soft rose
 Picotee (*A*) white, picotee edged
 Pictum (*A*) (*Z*) white with dark spots
 Picturatum (*A*) (*Z*) bluish white with chocolate blotch
 Pierre Moser (*A*) (*Y*) ... pink
 Pieter de Hoogh red, magenta tinge
 *Pink Beauty (*C*) pink
 **Pink Delight (*D*) white, margined pink

- P* ***Racil (*B*) shell pink
 *Ragged Robin (*B*)... .. crimson cerise passing to lighter shade
 Raoul Millais (*C*) pink, light centre
 *Red Riding Hood (*B*) bright red
 Red Star bright carmine
P Regale (*B*) (*Y*) red
P Rendall's Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*) red
 Retreat (*C*) yellow, tinged pink
 Rev. R. W. Carew Hunt
 (*B*) (*Y*) red
 *Richard Gill (*C*) pink
P *Riviera Beauty (*D*) carmine pink
 Robert Croux (*A*) (*Z*) red
 Robert Fox (*E*) *see* Barclayi
 Robert W. Wallace (*C*) rosy pink
 Rosabel (*A*) (*Z*) rose
 Rosamene (*B*) shell pink
P ***Rosa Mundi (*A*) pale pink
 ***Rosamund Millais (*C*) cerise, blotched burnt umber
 Rose Beauty (*C*) rosy pink
 Rose Newcombe (*C*) white
 *Rose Perfection (*C*) rose pink
 Roseum elegans (*A*) (*Z*) rose
 Roseum superbum (*A*) (*Z*) soft rose
 **Rosy Bell (*C*) old rose
 Roul (*C*) salmon pink
 **Royal Purple (*A*) purple, yellowish blotch
 R. S. Field (*B*) (*Z*) red
 ***Rubens (*B*) rich deep red
P Russellianum (*C*) (*Y*) red
 **St. George (*C*) suffused pink, passing to white
 St. Simon (*A*) (*Z*) purplish crimson
 Samuel Morley (*B*) (*Z*) rosy-carmine
 *Sappho (*A*) white, heavily spotted

- **Saturn (*B*) cerise shading to pink, white interior
- *Schiller (*C*)... .. lilac with red markings
- Sea Shell (*B*) creamy yellow
- Sefton (*A*) (*Y*) dark maroon
- *Sesterianum (*F*) creamy white
- P***Shilsonii (*C*) blood red
- Sidney Herbert (*A*) (*Z*) carmine, dark spots
- Sigismund Rucker (*A*) (*Z*) magenta with black centre
- Sir A. Guinness (*A*) (*Z*) rose
- ***Sir Charles Lemon (*C*) white
- Sir Harry Veitch (*A*) (*Z*) magenta, dark eye
- Sir Henry Havelock (*B*) (*Z*) red
- Sir Henry Mildmay (*A*) (*Z*) rosy crimson
- **Sir J. Ramsden (*B*) straw yellow suffused pink
- *Sir Richard Garton (*C*) red
- Sir Robert Peel (*A*) (*Z*) crimson
- Sir Thomas Sebright
(*B*) (*Z*) purple, bronze blotch
- Smithii album *see* Bodartianum
- Smithii aureum (*C*) (*Z*) yellow (Azaleodendron)
- Snowflake (*A*) (*Y*) white
- ***Snow Queen (*B*) pure white
- Sophia Gray (*C*) pink, spotted burnt umber, fimbriated
- P Southamptonia (*C*) (*Y*)
syn. Russellianum red
- **Souvenir de A. Waterer (*B*) salmon red
- Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) deep rosy crimson
- *Souvenir de Mde. J. H. Van
Nes (*D*) scarlet
- ***Souvenir of W. C. Slocock
(*B*) primrose yellow
- Standard of Flanders (*B*) (*Z*) crimson

- Standishii (C) white with red spots
Stanley Davies (A) red
*Starfish (B) bright pink
Stella (A) pale rose, spotted
Stephen Davies (A) (Y) deep crimson
P Stoneham Scarlet (C) (Y)
 syn. Russellianum
Strategist (B) fine clear pink
Stromboli (B) (Y) dark bright red
P Sun of Austerlitz (B) (Y) brilliant crimson
*Sunset (C) pale yellow, shaded pink
Sunshine (A) (Y) bright crimson
Surprise (A) (Y) mauve, black spot
**Sweet Simplicity (A) white, edged clear pink
 Sylph (A) (Y) pink
*Symphony (B) cream, deep peach colour edges
****Tally Ho (D) bright scarlet
 Ted Waterer (B) blush lilac
**The Bride (A) fine white, greeny spots
**The Hon. Joyce Montagu (C) scarlet, after few days shows white stripes
 The King (D) crimson
 The Queen (A) (Z) blush, changing to white
Tom Willis Fleming (B) deep red
Topsvoortz Pearl (B) cherry red, lighter centre
Torlonianum (C) (Y) purple and yellow (Azaleodendron)
 Trebah Gem (E) soft pink
P *Tregedna (C) red
*Trilby (B) deep crimson
Tubantia (C) (Z) lilac pink with white and yellow centre
***Tyermannii (F) cream
****Unique (B) (Slocock) pale yellow
**Unique (B) (Wallace) flesh, changing to buff

- **Unknown Warrior (C) ... bright red
 Urania (A) (Y) ... dark mauve
 ***Valewood Pink (C) ... pale pink
 Van der Brocke (A) (Z) ... carmine
 Van der Hoop (A) (Z) ... Tyrian rose
 Van Dijck (C) (Z) ... light pink
 **Vanity (B) ... white
 *Van Nes's Glory (C) ... red
 *Van Nes Sensation (C) ... pale lilac, white centre
 Van Weerden Poelman (A)
 (Z) ... crimson
 Vauban (A) (Z) ... mauve, yellow blotch
 **Veitchianum (F) ... white, yellow blotch
 Vervaneanum (B) (Z) ... mauve
 Vesuvius ... see Grand Arab
 ***Victorianum (F) ... creamy yellow turning white
 Vincent van Goch (C) ... white, scarlet border
 P *Violet Parsons (B) ... salmon pink
 **Viscountess Elveden (C) ... pink
 Viscount Powerscourt (B) red, deeply spotted
 Vulcan (B) ... red
 Warrior (A) (Z) ... rosy crimson
 P Waterer's Caucasicum (B) blush pink
 *Waterer's hybridum (A) ... rose pink (ferrugineum ×)
 W. Cowper (B) (Z) ... red
 ***Werei (C) ... rose pink
 White Pearl (B) ... slightly blush changing to pure
 white
 **White Swan (C) ... white, suffused delicate pink
 W. H. Punchard (A) (Z) ... plum colour, yellow centre
 William Barendsz (Y) ... mauve pink
 William Austin (A) (Y) ... dark crimson
 William Ewart Gladstone
 (A) (Y) ... deep rose

William Godfrey (A)	...	blush white, yellow spot	
*William Watson (C)	...	shell pink	
Williams' Seedling "A" (C)	white	} Broughtonii } × Aucklandii	
Williams' Seedling "B" (C)	white, red spots		
*Winifred White (B)	...	buds crimson, changing to pale pink with crimson edge	
*Zeelandia (C)	...	flesh coloured pink	
Zeleuka (B)	...	shell pink, tipped darker shade	

LIST OF HYBRID AZALEAS

The following list of Rhododendrons, most of which the Rhododendron Association consider no longer up to the standard worthy of growing in British gardens, is published as being eminently suitable for growing in Northern Europe or Northern America, where conditions are so severe that the more modern garden hybrid will not survive the winter cold :—

Abraham Dixon	F. D. Godman
Abraham Lincoln	F. L. Ames
Album elegans	Henrietta Sargent
Album grandiflorum	H. H. Hunnewell
Alexander Dancer	H. W. Sargent
Amphion	Ignatius Sargent
Atrosanguineum	Kettledrum
Blandyanum	Luciferum
Boule de Neige	Miss Mary Ames
Caractacus	Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell
Catawbiense album	Mrs. Chas. S. Sargent
Charles Dickens	Mrs. Mendel
Charles Thorold	Mrs. Milner
Chas. Bagley	Mrs. P. den Ouden
C. S. Sargent	Parson's gloriosum
Delicatissimum	Parson's grandiflorum
Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys	Purpureum elegans
Dr. H. J. Lovink	Purpureum grandiflorum
Dr. V. H. Rutgers	Roseum elegans
Edward S. Rand	Sefton
Everestianum	Sigismund Rucker

LIST OF HYBRID AZALEAS.

An attempt is here made to supply two lists of hardy Azaleas, one comprising all the deciduous forms and the second consisting of evergreens, such as *Malvatica* crosses— it also includes some of the Kurumes.

No attempt at correct botanical nomenclature has been made, and for general convenience it has been decided in these lists to put against each Azalea the general trade nomenclature of the group.

What used to be called *mollis-sinensis* hybrids should really be *molle-japonicum*, but for the purposes of this list the description "molle x" will appear in brackets after the name.

"occidentale x" will appear in brackets after the names of what are usually known as the *occidentalis* hybrids, which are really forms of *Rhododendron albicans*.

The word "Ghent" will appear in brackets after what are generally known as the Ghent Azaleas and "r.f.p." in brackets after the names of the hose-in-hose flowers commonly known as *rustica flore pleno*.

There are, in addition, a considerable number of new varieties which are crosses between Ghent and *molle* x and various *calendulaceum* and other species, crosses which remain unclassified.

In the evergreen list there are four sections—garden forms of the Kurume Azaleas, which will have a "K" in brackets after them, *Malvatica* x *Kaempferi*, which will have "M x K" after them and *Hinodegiri* x *Kaempferi*, which will have "H x K" after them. Other evergreen Azalea hybrids will remain unclassified.

No attempt is made to classify the hardiness of these plants, all the deciduous ones being Grade A, while in the evergreen list *Kaempferi* crosses may be taken to be Grade A also, the true Kurumes being probably Grade C.

An asterisk is put against those varieties which are considered to be most worthy of cultivation.

DECIDUOUS.

A. Abels (molle x)	...	...	rose, yellow blotch
*Adelaide (molle x)	...	...	orange, deep blotch
Admiraal de Ruyter (Ghent)	...	...	orange red
Admirable (molle x)	...	...	red
Admiral Tromp (molle x)	...	...	creamy orange
Adolphe (Ghent)	...	...	pink and orange
***Adriaan Koster	...	...	deep yellow
Afterglow (molle x)	...	...	pink
Agatha (Ghent)	...	...	purple red
*Aida (r.f.p.)	...	...	bright rose
Albicans (molle x occidentale)	...	...	white, yellow blotch
Album odoratum (Ghent)	...	...	white
Alicè de Steurs (molle x)	...	...	yellow, deep blotch
Alma Tadema (molle x)	...	...	soft rose
*Alphonse Laval (molle x)	...	...	rosy red, shaded
*Altaclarens (Ghent)	...	...	orange yellow, blotched
Altaclarens Sunbeam (Ghent)	...	...	intense yellow
Anna (molle x)	...	...	deep yellow
Anna Louise (Ghent)	...	...	red
*Anthony Koster (molle x)	...	...	rich yellow
Apelles (r.f.p.)	...	...	scarlet
Apple Blossom (molle x)	...	...	pink and white
Arethusa (Ghent)	...	...	rose and yellow (double)
Ariadne (r.f.p.)	...	...	white, flushed pink
Ariel (Ghent)	...	...	white, yellow eye
Auguste Bultemann (molle x)	...	...	orange
Auguste Mechclynck (Ghent)	...	...	white
Aurea grandiflora			
(Syn. Altaclarens) (Ghent)			deep orange
Aurore de Royghem (Ghent)	...	...	pale rose pink, yellow lobe
A. Verschaffelt (molle x)	...	...	orange red
**Babeuff	...	...	bright salmon, shaded orange
Bacchus (Ghent)	...	...	purplish rose

Baron C. de Rebecque (molle x)	deep yellow
Baron E. de Rothschild (molle x)	bright red, yellow spots
Baron L. von Wolff (molle x) ...	soft yellow
Bartholo Lazzari (Ghent) ...	deep yellow (double)
Beauté Celeste (Ghent) ...	bright rose
Beethoven (molle x) ...	deep pink
Betsy de Bruin (molle x) ...	orange, reddish blotch
Betty Van Nes ..	pale pink
Bijou de Gentbrugge (Ghent) ...	rose (double)
Bijou des Amateurs (Ghent) ...	bright magenta rose
Boskoop Beauty ...	orange, crimson blotch
*Bouquet de Flore (Ghent) ...	salmon pink
Bouquet d'Orange (molle x) ...	orange
Bridesmaid (occidentale x) ...	white, yellow eye
**Brilliant Red (molle x) ...	orange red
Bronze Unique (Ghent) ...	carmine with orange
Byron (r.f.p.) ...	white, tinted rose
Captain Carsjens (molle x) ...	rose
Cardinal (Ghent) ...	bright pink
**C. B. Van Nes (molle x) ...	fire red
C. Esveld (molle x) ...	orange
Charles Kekule (molle x) ...	yellow
Chas. Rogier (japonicum x) ...	white and reddish mauve
Chevalier de Reali (molle x) ...	creamy white, orange spots
Chicago (molle x) ...	deep brilliant red
Chieftain (Ghent) ...	brown orange
Chromatella (Ghent) ...	bright nankeen (double)
**Clara Butt (molle x) ...	deep pink
Coccinea grandiflora (Ghent) ...	deep red
Coccinea major (Ghent) ...	blood red
*Coccinea speciosa (Ghent) ...	orange red
*Colonel F. R. Durham (molle x)	bright yellow
Comte de Gomer (molle x) ...	soft red
Comte de Flandres (Ghent) ...	carmine
Comte de Papadopoli (molle x)...	bright red shaded orange

Comte de Quincy (molle x)	...	bright yellow
Comtesse de Kerkhove (molle x)	...	pale pink and orange
Consul Ceresole (molle x)	...	soft red
Consul Pecher (molle x)	...	orange shaded bright red
*Corneille (r.f.p.)	... ..	pink
Cottage Maid (Ghent)	... ..	pink, light centre
Crimson King (Ghent)	... ..	deep crimson
Cuprea ardens (Ghent)	... ..	orange scarlet
Cuprea pulchella (Ghent)	... ..	orange red
Cymodocée (Ghent)	... ..	crimson
Dagonet (molle x)	... ..	light orange and yellow
Dainty (Ghent)	... ..	white flushed pink, yellow blotch
Dante G. Rossetti	... ..	bright yellow
David Teniers (r.f.p.)	... ..	flesh with rose
*Daviesii (Ghent)	... ..	white
Decorator (Ghent)	... ..	mauve pink
Decus hortorum (Ghent)	... ..	salmon red
Delicata (Ghent)	... ..	blush
**Delicatissima (occidentale x)	... ..	creamy white flushed pink
Desdemona	... ..	light blush
Devonia (molle x)	... ..	flame
Domenico Scassi (Ghent)	... ..	salmon pink
*Dr. Chas. Bauman (Ghent)	... ..	deep blood red
Dr. Leon Vignes (molle x)	... ..	pale yellow shaded nankeen
**Dr. M. Oosthoek (molle x)	... ..	deep orange red
*Dr. Reichenbach (molle x)	... ..	rich salmon
Dulcinae (japonicum x)	... ..	red
Duchess of Portland (molle x)	... ..	salmon pink
E. Bach (molle x)	... ..	salmon pink
E. Cuthbert (molle x)	... ..	golden yellow
Edison (japonicum x)	... ..	carmine
Edward Henry (molle x)	... ..	deep red tinted orange
Electa (Ghent)	... ..	scarlet and orange

Elizabeth (molle x)	...	...	claret red, yellow spots
Ellen Cuthbert	...	...	salmon, purple spotted
Emile (Ghent)	...	...	rose and pink
Emil Liebig (molle x)	...	...	salmon
Emma (Ghent)	...	...	orange
E. Pycke (molle x)	...	...	salmon pink
Esmeralda (molle x)	...	...	reddish orange
Evening Glow (molle x)	...	...	brilliant deep red
Excelsior	...	...	apple blossom
**Exquisita (occidentale x)	...	...	pink and white
Exquisite (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet and orange
F. de Koninck (molle x)	...	...	pale rose
Fairy Queen (molle x)	...	...	pink
Fama (Ghent)	...	...	mauve, yellow spots
*Fanny (Ghent)	...	...	soft pink
Felix Deschamps (Ghent)	...	...	cream, yellow throat
Firebrand (molle x)	...	...	flame red
Flameola incarnata (Ghent)	...	...	pink
Flora (Ghent)	...	...	pink
**Floradora (molle x)	...	...	orange red, deeply spotted
Floralia	...	...	reddish pink, red blotch
Frans van der Bom (molle x)	...	...	rosy salmon
Fraternité (molle x)	...	...	light pink
Fred Engels (molle x)	...	...	red
*Freya (r.f.p.)	...	...	nankeen
Frisia (molle x)	...	...	rosy pink, shaded orange
Fritz Quihoui (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet
Fulgida (Ghent)	...	...	orange scarlet
Garten Inspector Ohrt (molle x)	...	...	rose white
Géant des Batailles (Ghent)	...	...	blood red
General Chasse (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet
General Goffinet (japonicum x)	...	...	pinkish mauve
*Gen. Trauff (Ghent)	...	...	rose shaded orange
Gen. Vetter (molle x)	...	...	orange
George Stephenson (molle x)	...	...	soft rose

**Gloria Mundi (Ghent) ...	...	orange
Glory of Boskoop (molle x) ...	...	deep yellow
Goldlach (Ghent) ...	...	golden yellow
Goldsworth Red (molle x) ...	...	fiery red
**Graciosa (occidentale x) ...	...	creamy pink, orange yellow spot
Graf Alf Von Nipping (Ghent) ...	...	orange and yellow
Graf von Meran (Ghent) ...	...	rose (double)
Grand Duc de Luxembourg (Ghent)	dark red	
Grand Monarque (Ghent) ...	...	salmon pink
Grandeur Triumphant (Ghent)...	violet red	
Guelder Rose (Ghent) ...	...	white and orange
Hamlet (molle x) ...	...	salmon, dark blotch
Helena Oosthoek (molle x) ...	...	scarlet and orange
Henri Conscience (japonicum x)	deep rose	
Heroine plena (Ghent) ...	...	flesh (double)
Heureuse Surprise (Ghent) ...	...	white
**H. H. Hunnewell... ..	...	crimson
Hollandia ... ..	...	orange shaded pink
Hora (r.f.p.) ... ..	...	white
Hortulanus Witte (molle x) ...	...	bright orange yellow
Hugo Hardyzer (molle x) ...	...	bright deep scarlet
*Hugo Koster (molle x) ...	...	salmon red
Hugo Oosthoek (molle x) ...	...	orange red
*Ignea nova (Ghent) ...	...	carmine
*Il Tasso (r.f.p.) ... ..	...	bright red
*Irene Koster (occidentale x) ...	...	pink
Isabella Van Houtte (molle x) ...	...	nankeen
Jack Straw (molle x) ... ..	...	pale pink
*J. C. Van Tol (molle x) ...	...	fine deep red
Jeanne A. Koster (molle x) ...	...	fine yellow
Jeanne Oosthoek (molle x) ...	...	salmon orange
J. J. de Vinck (molle x) ...	...	soft rose
John Kersbergen (molle x) ...	...	salmon red, shaded orange

*John Ruskin (molle x)	...	...	deep pink
John Ruskin	...	...	white
Joseph Baumann (Ghent)	...	...	purple red
Josephine Klinger (Ghent)	...	...	crimson
Julius Caesar (Ghent)	...	...	purple red
King Albert (molle x)	...	...	bright yellow
King Lear (molle x)	...	...	brick red, orange blotch
**Koster's Brilliant Red (molle x)			glowing orange red
Koster's Orange (molle x)	...	...	orange
Laelia (Ghent)	...	...	pink and orange
Lady Pigott (Ghent)	...	...	golden yellow
L. A. Van Houtte (Ghent)	...	...	fine red (double)
Leartes	...	...	blotched
Lemonora (molle x)	...	...	delicate apricot
Liebnitz (Ghent)	...	...	lemon yellow flushed pink (double)
Lord Lister	...	...	deep pink shaded yellow
Louise Hellebuyck (Ghent)	...	...	rose
Lutea major	...	...	yellow
Madame Gustave Guillemot			(Ghent) rose
Madame Moser (Ghent)	...	...	pink, white striated
Madame Thibaut (Ghent)	...	...	white
*Magnifica (occidentale x)	...	...	creamy white, flushed pink
Magnifica (Ghent)	...	...	soft red
Marconi (molle x)	...	...	red
Marie Verschaffelt (Ghent)	...	...	light red
***Marmion	...	...	pale yellow, amber blotch
Marshal Blucher (molle x)	...	...	red
Maud	...	...	rose
Mecene (r.f.p.)	...	...	white
Melanie (Ghent)	...	...	soft rose
Mignon (japonicum x)	...	...	soft red
Milton (r.f.p.)	...	...	white

Mina den Ouden (molle x)	...	bright rose
Minerva (Ghent) ...	...	salmon rose
Minist. Thorbecke (molle x)	...	deep orange
M. Koster (molle x)	...	red
Mme. A. Koster (molle x)	...	apple blossom
Mme. Arthur de Warelles		
	(molle x)	salmon shaded orange
Mme. Car. Legrelle d'Hanis		
	(molle x)	rosy red shaded pink
Minna Van Houtte (Ghent)	...	soft rose (double)
Mollis alba (molle x)	...	white
Monsieur Desbois (japonicum x)	...	orange red
Mr. Arthur de Warelles (molle x)	...	salmon
Mrs. A. E. Endtz (molle x)	...	dark golden yellow
Mrs. H. White (Ghent) ...	...	rose, white and yellow
Mrs. H. den Ouden (molle x)	...	orange red
Mrs. J. Dykhuis (molle x)	...	glowing salmon pink
**Mrs. L. J. Endtz (molle x)	...	clear yellow
**Mrs. Oliver Slocock (molle x)	...	rich orange yellow, infused and spotted terra cotta
*Mrs. Oosthoek (molle x)	...	orange red
Mrs. Peter Koster (molle x)	...	orange red
Mrs. Stewart Paton (molle x)	...	rosy red
Mrs. Walter (molle x) ...	...	orange pink
*Multatuli (molle x) ...	...	deep glowing orange red
Multiflora (molle x) ...	...	delicate orange pink
Murillo (r.f.p.) ...	...	red with rosy purple
*Nancy Waterer (Ghent) ...	...	yellow
*Narcissiflora (Ghent) ...	...	pale yellow (double)
Nereide (Ghent) ...	...	rose pink
*Nicholas Beets (molle x)	...	deep orange
*Norma (r.f.p.) ...	...	bright rose
Nosegay (Ghent) ...	...	pink
Ophelia ...	...	deep orange

Opherie (Ghent)	yellow and rose (double)
Orange Blotched (molle x)	orange spotted red
Orpheus (Ghent)	reddish orange
Oscar I. (Ghent)	sulphury pink
Otto Lilienthal (molle x)	white
*Pallas (Ghent)	red
Peach Blossom (molle x)	delicate peach
Peter Koster (molle x)	orange red
Phebe (r.f.p.)	sulphur yellow
Phidias (r.f.p.)	cream flushed rose
Phoenica (Ghent)... ..	white
Pink Beauty (molle x)= Afterglow	pink
Praxitele (r.f.p.)	creamy white
Prestantissima (Ghent)	orange red
Prince Badouin (japonicum x)	pink
Prince Henri des Pays Bas (Ghent)	carmine
Prince Henry (molle x)	deep yellow
Prince of Orange (molle x)	orange
Princess Adrienne (Ghent)	dark red
Princess Juliana (molle x)	lemon rose
Prof. Amundsen	soft pink-white, red border
Prof. Aug. Forel	deep stone red
Professor W. Koster (molle x)	red
Proteus (Ghent)	rosy pink, yellow blotch
Pucelle (Ghent) = Fanny	purplish red
Queen Alexandra (molle x)	salmon rose
Queen of England (Ghent)	deep rose, orange eye
Queen Sophie (molle x)	rose shaded orange
Queen Victoria (Ghent)	rose, white centre
Quintin Metsys (r.f.p.)	brilliant pink
*Raphael de Smet (Ghent)	white shaded rose (double)
Reine des Rouges (Ghent)	scarlet
Rembrandt (Ghent)	crimson shaded violet
Rivena (r.f.p.)	pink

Ribiera (r.f.p.)	...	...	white
Richardissima (Ghent)	...	...	blush pink
*Robespierre (molle x)	...	...	bright deep pink
Roi des Belges (Ghent)	...	...	peach red
Roi des Feux (Ghent)	...	...	dark red
Rosea (occidentale x)	...	...	rose
Rose d'Amour (Ghent)	...	...	deep rose
Rose de Hollande (Ghent)	...	...	orange pink
Rosetta (Ghent)	...	...	rosy red and yellow (double)
Rosy (molle x)	...	...	apple blossom
Rudyard Kipling (molle x)	...	...	orange
Sally (Ghent)	...	...	orange salmon
Salmon Glow (molle x)	...	...	salmon red
Salmon Queen (molle x)	...	...	apricot
Salmoniana rubra (molle x)	...	...	dark orange red
*Sang de Gentbrugge (Ghent)	...	...	crimson
Sebastopol (molle x)	...	...	red
Sessostris (Ghent)	...	...	salmon, rose and orange
Shakespeare (molle x)	...	...	soft light yellow
Sir Walter Scott	...	...	pink, shaded orange
Snowdrift (molle x)	...	...	white
Southgate Wonder (molle x)	...	...	orange red
Souvenir de President Carnot (Ghent)			
S. T. Coleridge (molle x)	...	...	bright pink
Stella	...	...	bronze, purple blotch
Sunbeam (Ghent)	...	...	orange
Sunset (molle x)	...	...	orange flame
Superba (occidentale x)	...	...	pink, apricot blotch
Teniers	...	...	see David Teniers
Therese (molle x)	...	...	red
Thisbe (Ghent)	...	...	bright pink, orange blotch
Thomas Moore (molle x)	...	...	fine pink
Thomas Newcomber			

T. J. Seidel (molle x)	...	...	deep salmon
Triomphe de Gand (Ghent)	...	...	red
Tubantia (molle x)	...	...	rosy red, dark spots
**Unique (Ghent)	...	...	orange yellow
Van Houtte fl. pl. (Ghent)	...	...	white (double)
*Velasquez (r.f.p.)	...	...	transparent white
Veronica concordia (molle x)	...	...	yellow
Versicolor (Ghent)	...	...
Vesta (Ghent)	...	...	sulphur yellow flushed pink
Victoria (molle x)	...	...	bright scarlet
Virgile (r.f.p.)	...	...	white, yellow spotted
*Viscosepalum	...	...	white, yellow throat
Volcano (Ghent)	...	...	scarlet red
Vulcan (Ghent)	...	...	deep rose
Watt Tyler (molle x)	...	...	rose
W. E. Gladstone	...	...	red
W. E. Gumbleton (molle x)	...	...	bright nankeen, green spots
*William III (Ghent)	...	...	orange
William III (molle x)	...	...	orange red
Yellow Beauty (molle x)	...	...	yellow

EVERGREEN.

Agemaki (K)	...	...	carmine
Aioi (K)	...	...	almond blossom (hose- in-hose)
*Alice (M x K)	...	...	orange red
**Anny (M x K)	...	...	orange red
Apple Blossom (K)	...	...	pink and white
Asagasumi (K)	...	...	rose pink (hose-in-hose)
Atalanta (M x K)	...	...	soft lilac
Augigasana (K)	...	...	pale pink
Augusta (M x K)	...	...	rosy red
Aya Kammuri (K)	...	...	rose-colour

**Azuma Kagami (K)	...	...	deep pink (hose-in-hose)
Benifude (K)	...	...	salmon
**Betty (M x K)	...	...	orange pink
Bijinsui (K)	...	...	pale pink
Bouquet Rose (K)	...	...	rose pink
Caldwellii (amoenum) (C)	...	...	pale pink
Carmen (M x K)	...	...	rose red
Carminata splendens (amoenum)			
(C)	...	...	deep pink
Cengalto (K)	...	...	clear pink
Charlotte (M x K)	...	...	dark orange red
Cherry Blossom (K)	...	...	bright pink
Christmas Cheer (K)	...	...	dark red
Cleopatra (M x K)	...	...	bright rosy pink
Coccineum (amoenum) (C)	...	...	small crimson
Coral Bells (K) = Kirin	...	...
Damio (Kaempferi forma)	...	...
Esmeralda (K)	...	...	bright pink
Eva (M x K)	...	...	rosy violet
Favorite	...	...	deep rosy pink
*Feodora (M x K)	...	...	dark pink
**Fidelio (M x K)	...	...	deep rosy pink
Flame (K)	...	...	dark red
Forsterianum (amoenum) (C)	...	...	blood red (semi-double)
Frieda (M x K)	...	...	rosy purple
Fude Tsuka (K)	...	...	bright pink (hose-in-hose)
Fudesute Yama (K)	...	...	light red
Garden Beauty (M x K)	...	...	soft pink
Gerda (M x K)	...	...	salmon
Gosho Zakura (K)	...	...	white, striped peach-colour
Gretchen (M x K) (Y)	...	...	dark mauve
**Gumpo	...	...	white
**Gumpo	...	...	red

Hachika Tsugi (K)	...	...	white, suffused lavender
Hana Asobi (K)	...	...	red
Hatsu-giri (K)	...	...	purplish crimson
Haya Otomi (K)	...	...	bright pink
Hexe (amoenum) (C)	...	...	crimson (double)
**Hinomayo (K)	...	...	soft pink
*Hinodegiri (K)	...	...	bright crimson
Hinode No Taka (K)	...	...	crimson
H. O. Carre (amoenum) (C)	...	...	bright pink
Hoo (K)	...	...	white, tinged pink
Illuminata (amoenum) (C)	...	...	rosy purple
Ima Shojo (K)	...	...	bright red (hose-in-hose)
Ioyana (K)	...	...	clear pink
Irohayama (K)	...	...	white, margined pale lavender
Ivette (M x K)	...	...	salmon pink
*Jeanette (M x K)	...	...	rose red
Juliana (M x K)	...	...	deep pink
Kasane Kagaribi (K)	...	...	dull salmon red
Kasume Gaseki (K)	...	...	pale pink
*Kathleen (M x K)	...	...	rosy red
Katsura No Hana (K)	...	...	rose colour
Kimigayo (K)	...	...	pink
Kinjo No Tama (K)	...	...	salmon red (hose-in-hose)
**Kirin (K)	...	...	deep rose shading to silvery rose (hose-in-hose)
Kiritsubo (K)	...	...	rosy mauve
Kitty (M x K)	...	...	orange
Kocho No Mai (K)	...	...	deep lavender (hose-in-hose)
**Kumo No Uye (K) (Kuno-No-Vie)	...	...	pure salmon
**Kurai No Himo (K)	...	...	carmine (hose-in-hose)
**Kureno-Yuki (K) (Kumonouki)	...	...	white (hose-in-hose)

Kurume Blood Red (K) ...	...	...	blood red
Kurume Pink (K) ...	...	...	pink
Kurume White (K) ...	...	...	white
Lohengrin (M x K) ...	...	...	pink
Louise (M x K) ...	...	...	soft pink
Malvatica ...	...	...	mauve
*Mary (M x K) ...	...	...	deep rose
Maxwellii ...	...	...	bright carmine red
Mikado (Kaempferi forma) ...	...	...
Mrs. Carmichael (amoenum) (C) ...	...	...	rosy purple
Nani Wagata (K) ...	...	...	white, suffused salmon pink
Nora (M x K) ...	...	...	orange red
Oberon (M x K) ...	...	...	soft pink
Oino Mezame (K) ...	...	...	deep rose colour
Omoine (K) ...	...	...	pale lavender
Optima ...	...	...	deep salmon red
Orange Beauty (H x K) ...	...	...	soft orange
Osaraku (K) ...	...	...	white, suffused and margined lavender
Osaraku Seedling (K) ...	...	...	white, suffused and margined lavender
Otome (K) ...	...	...	blush pink
Pink Pearl (K) ...	...	...	soft pink
**Pink Treasure (M x K) ...	...	...	pink
Prince of Orange (Kaempferi forma) ...	...	...
Princess Maud (amoenum) (C) ...	...	...	rich rosy pink
Rasho Mon (K) ...	...	...	scarlet
Rose (M x K) ...	...	...	rose
Sakon (K) ...	...	...	cerise, white stripes
Sakura Tsukusa (K) ...	...	...	rosy mauve
Salmon Beauty (K) ...	...	...	salmon orange (double)
Saotoma (K) ...	...	...	rose colour
Seikai (K) ...	...	...	white (hose-in-hose)

Senge Tauren Kana (K)	...	bright pink
Shin Seikai (K) ... ..	...	creamy white (hose-in-hose)
Shintoki No Hagasane (K)	...	rose shading to pink (hose-in-hose)
Shin Utena (K) ... ..	...	pale salmon
Snow (K) ... ..	...	white (double)
Splendens (amoenum) (C)	...	soft pink
Suetsumu (K) ... ..	...	crimson
Suga No Ito (K) ... ..	...	pure pink
Suiyohi (K) (Suioki) ...	...	flesh colour
Sukata (K) ... ..	...	red
**Takasago (K) (Taka-Iago)	...	pale pink (colour of apple blossom)
Tamafuyo (K) ... ..	...	white, striped peach colour
Tama No Utena (K) ... ..	...	pale salmon
Tancho (K) ... ..	...	flesh coloured (hose-in-hose)
Tokonatsu (K) ... ..	...	white, spotted purplish red
Tsuta Momiji (K) ... ..	...	bright red
Tauten (K) ... ..	...	bright pink
Ukamuse (K) ... ..	...	vermilion (hose-in-hose)
Victoria (M x K) ... ..	...	rosy pink, red spots
Waka Kayeda (K) ... ..	...	red
Wilhelmina (M x K) ... ..	...	pink
*Willy (M x K) ... ..	...	clear pink
Yayehiryu (K) (Yayegiri)	...	bright scarlet (hose-in-hose)
Yezo Nishiki (K) ... ..	...	white, striped scarlet
Yorozuyo (K) ... ..	...	white
*Zampa (M x K) ... ..	...	orange red

RHODODENDRON STUD BOOK.

The Stud Book this year has been enlarged and at the present time consists of:—

1. All primary crosses, *i.e.*, between two species.
2. Any cross of which one parent is a species.
3. All hybrid rhododendrons that have received Awards of Merit or First Class Certificates from the Royal Horticultural Society since 1923.

In addition, any future hybrid rhododendrons receiving Awards of Merit or First Class Certificates shall be entered: also any hybrid from a rhododendron registered in the Stud Book and another rhododendron either so registered or which is eligible for registration or which is a species.

The Secretary will be pleased to receive names for registration of any rhododendrons which meet the foregoing conditions; they should, however, be entered by the raiser and must have flowered, and a description of the flower must be sent with the entry. These names will in due course be considered by the Committee for registration.

Every plant which receives an Award of Merit or a First Class Certificate shall be entered even though it is only a variety of a cross already entered.

RHODODENDRON HYBRIDS.

TABLE I.

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
A. Gilbert ...	campylocarpum × discolor ...	Lowinsky, 1925
Abalone ...	campylocarpum × callimorphum...	Rothschild
Abbot ...	Thomsonii × Delavayi ...	Rothschild
Adder ...	Thomsonii × diphrocalyx ...	Rothschild
Adelaide ...	Aurora × Thomsonii ...	Rothschild
Adjutant ...	neriiflorum × sperabile ...	Rothschild
Advie ...	Cornubia × diphrocalyx ...	Rothschild
Agnes Lamont...	Loder's White × Thomsonii ...	R.B.G., Edinburgh
Aida ...	George Hardy × auriculatum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Akbar ...	King George × discolor ...	Rothschild, 1934
Aladdin...	Griersonianum × auriculatum ...	Crosfield, 1935
Albatross ...	Loderi × discolor ...	Rothschild, 1933
Albino ...	campylocarpum × Loder's White...	Whitaker, 1935
Alcesta ...	burmanicum × lutescens ...	McLaren, 1933
Alice Mangles ...	Griffithianum × ponticum ...	Mangles, 1882
Alix ...	barbatum × Hookeri ...	Rothschild
Alpaca ...	Sir Chas. Lemon × neriiflorum ...	Rothschild
Altaclarensis ...	catawbiense-ponticum × arboreum	Gowen, 1831
Alvinda ...	Ivery's Scarlet × Loderi ...	McLaren, 1933
Amalfi ...	Cornubia × calophytum ...	Rothschild
Amaryllis ...	White Pearl × haematodes ...	Wallace, 1934
Amaura...	Penjerrick × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Amba ...	racemosum × burmanicum ...	McLaren, 1933
Ambrose ...	Queen Wilhelmina × chaetomallum	Rothschild, 1935
Amkeys...	ambiguum × Keysii ...	Magor, 1926
Amor ...	Griersonianum × Thayerianum ...	Stevenson, 1933
Androcles ...	arboreum × calophytum ...	Rothschild
Angelo ...	Griffithianum × discolor ...	Rothschild
Annabella ...	campanulatum × Loderi ...	Rothschild, 1933
Anne ...	Thomsonii × ? ...	Messel, 1928
Antonio...	Gills' Triumph × discolor ...	Rothschild
Apache ...	Gill's Triumph × Thomsonii ...	Rothschild
Aprilis ...	ponticum × dauricum ...	Herbert, 1843
Arab ...	Williamsianum × sperabile ...	Rothschild

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Arbad	arboreum x adenogynum	Magor, 1926
Arbcamp	arboreum x campylocarpum	Magor, 1928
arbutifolium	minus x ferrugineum	? 1917
Argiolus	concinnum x Augustinii	McLaren
Argosy	discolor x auriculatum	Rothschild
Ariadne... ..	Griffithianum x Grand Duke of Wurtemberg	Van Nes, 1931
Ariel	discolor x Memoir	Rothschild, 1934
Aries	Thomsonii x neriiflorum	Ramsden, 1932
Arma	dichroanthum x repens	McLaren
Arthur Osborn... ..	didymum x Griersonianum	Kew Gardens, 1933
Aruna	Penjerrick x Wightii	McLaren, 1933
Astarte	dichroanthum x Penjerrick	McLaren, 1931
Asteroid	Dr. Stocker x Thomsonii... ..	Rothschild
Atalanta	Werei x Thomsonii	Magor, 1926
Augfast	Augustinii x fastigiatum	Magor
Aurora	Kewense x Thomsonii	Rothschild
Avalanche	Loderi x calophytum	Rothschild
Avocet	discolor x Fortunei	Rothschild
Ayah	discolor x eriogynum	Rothschild
Ayesha	discolor x arboreum	Rothschild
Azaleoides	ponticum x nudiflorum ?	
Azma	Griersonianum x Fortunei	Stevenson, 1933
Azor	Griersonianum x discolor... ..	Stevenson, 1933
Azrie	Griersonianum x diaprepes	Stevenson, 1933
Aztec	arboreum x irroratum	Rothschild
Banshee	auriculatum x John Tremayne	Rothschild, 1934
Barbara	campylocarpum elatum x Loderi	Rothschild, 1934
Barbet	dichroanthum x callimorphum	Rothschild, 1935
Barbsutch	barbatum x sutchuenense	Magor
Barclayi... ..	Thomsonii x Glory of Penjerrick... ..	Barclay Fox
Battle Axe	Gill's Goliath x discolor	Rothschild, 1935
Bauble	Dawn's Delight x campylocarpum	Rothschild, 1934
B.B.C.	Don X x euchaites	Rothschild, 1935
Beau Brummell	Essex Scarlet x eriogynum	Rothschild, 1934
Beauty of Tremough	Griffithianum x arboreum	Shilson, 1902
Belisha Beacon... ..	Essex Scarlet x arboreum	Rothschild, 1935
Bella	Shilsonii x Griffithianum	Aberconway, 1936

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Bellerophon ...	N. Shaw x eriogynum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bengal Fire ...	obtusum var. Kaempferi x Oldhamii	Rothschild, 1934
Berryrose ...	Doncaster x dichroanthum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Berylline ...	spinuliferum x Valentinianum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Beryl ...	? form of " Colonel Rogers " ...	Heneage-Vivian, 1931
Bibiani ...	Moser's Maroon x arboreum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Biskra ...	cinnabarinum x ambiguum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Blanc-mange ...	Godesburg x auriculatum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Blue Diamond	Intrifast x Augustinii ...	Crosfield, 1935
Blue Tit ...	impeditum x Augustinii ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
Blushing Bride...	Dawn's Delight x discolor ...	Rothschild, 1934
Boadicea ...	Thomsonii x Hookeri ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bobolink ...	discolor x neriiflorum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bodartianum ...	campanulatum x arboreum ...	? 1863
Bonbon...	Souliei x maximum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bonfire ...	(discolor x Mrs. R. T. Shaw) x Griersonianum	Waterer & Crisp, 1933
Bonito ...	discolor x Luscombei ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bo-peep ...	lutescens x moupinense ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bow Bells ...	Corona x Williamsianum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Brachbooth ...	brachyanthum x Boothii ...	Magor, 1926
Brachdis ...	brachycarpum x discolor ...	Magor, 1925
Brachlep ...	brachyanthum x lepidotum ...	Magor
Brachydum ...	brachyanthum x flavidum ...	Waterer, 1921
Bracksoul ...	brachycarpum x Souliei ...	Magor
Break of Day ...	Dawn's Delight x dichroanthum...	Rothschild, 1934
Brenda ...	J. H. Agnew x Griersonianum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bric-à-Brac ...	leucaspis x moupinense ...	Rothschild, 1934
Brigadier ...	Dawn's Delight x arboreum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bright Eyes ...	Griffithianum x diphrocalyx ...	Rothschild, 1934
Brocade...	Vervaneana x Williamsianum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bulbul ...	bullatum x moupinense ...	Rothschild, 1934
Burning Bush ...	haematodes x dichroanthum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Bustard...	auriculatum x Penjerrick ...	Rothschild, 1934
Butkew ...	Fortunei x Kewense ...	Magor
Calfort ...	calophytum x Fortunei ...	Ingram, 1932
Callirhoe ...	Dr. Stocker x arboreum ...	Magor, 1928
Calomina ...	Queen Wilhelmina x calophytum	Lady Loder, 1934

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Calotum ...	calophytum x irroratum ...	Ingram, 1934
Calstocker ...	calophytum x Dr. Stocker ...	Whitaker, 1935
Calthom ...	calophytum x Thomsonii ...	Whitaker, 1935
Camilla ...	Penjerrick x Loderi ...	McLaren, 1933
Campirr ...	campylocarpum x irroratum ...	Magor, 1926
Campkew ...	campylocarpum x Kewense ...	Magor, 1925
Candida ...	Augustinii x ambiguum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Carex ...	irroratum ? x Fargesii ? ...	Rothschild, 1932
Cariban... ..	Doncaster x haematodes ...	Rothschild, 1935
Carita ...	Naomi x campylocarpum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Carmania ...	Souvenir de Anthony Waterer x erigynum	Rothschild, 1935
Carmen... ..	didymum x repens ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cartonii ...	nudiflorum x catawbiense ...	Carton, 1825
Caubut ...	caucasicum x Fortunei ...	Magor, 1926
Causing ...	caucasicum x Mrs. Randall Davidson	Magor, 1928
Cavalcade ...	Essex Scarlet x Griersonianum ...	Waterer, Sons & Crisp
Chaffinch ...	Countess of Haddington x ciliatum	Rothschild, 1935
Chanticleer ...	Thomsonii x erigynum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Charmian ...	Vervaneana x callimorphum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cheronia ...	Rose Perfection x orbiculare ...	McLaren, 1933
Choremia ...	haematodes x arboreum ...	McLaren, 1933
Cilbooth ...	ciliatum x Boothii ...	Magor, 1926
Cilkeisk... ..	ciliatum x Keiskii ...	Magor
Cilpinense ...	ciliatum x moupinense ...	Aberconway, 1927
Cinncrass ...	cinnabarinum x crassum ...	Magor
Cinnkeys ...	cinnabarinum x Keysii ...	Magor, 1926
Cirrus ...	Smirnowii x arboreum ...	Reuthe, 1926
Clio ...	xenosporum x Gilian ...	Magor, 1931
Clove ...	sperabile x haemaleum ...	Rothschild, 1935
Cock of the Rock	cinnabarinum x Rose Mangles ...	Clarke, 1932
Codorus ...	racemosum x minus ...	Gable, 1934
Colonel Rogers	Falconeri x niveum ...	Rogers, 1926
Conemaugh ...	racemosum x mucronulatum ...	Gable, 1934
Conestoga ...	carolinianum x racemosum ...	Gable, 1934
Conewago ...	carolinianum x mucronulatum ...	Gable, 1934
Conewingo ...	haematodes x diphrocalyx ...	Gable, 1934
Conococheague	catawbiense x haematodes ...	Gable, 1934

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Coesia	Penjerrick x Cornish Cross	McLaren, 1933
Coreta	Loderi x Kingianum	McLaren, 1933
Cornish Cross ...	Thomsonii x Griffithianum	S. Smith
Cornsutch	Cornubia x sutchuenense	Magor, 1926
Cornubia	arboresum x Shilsonii	Barclay Fox, 1914
Coronis	Corona x Loderi	McLaren, 1933
Countess of Derby	Pink Pearl x Cynthia	White, 1930
Countess of Haddington	ciliatum x Dalhousiae	? 1926
Countess of Sefton	Edgeworthii x multiflorum	
Cowbell	ciliatum x bullatum	Rothschild, 1935
Cremorne	Luscombei x campylocarpum	Rothschild, 1935
Crossbill	spinuliferum x lutescens	J. C. Williams, 1933
Cunningham's White	maximum x cinnamomeum	Cunningham, 1850
Cupid	Griffithianum x Luscombei	Johnstone, 1926
Damaris	Dr. Stocker x campylocarpum	Magor, 1926
Damask	Loderi x eriogynum	Clarke, 1932
Dame Nellie Melba	Standishii x arboresum	Sir E. Loder, 1926
Damozel	A. W. bright rose x Griersonianum	Rothschild, 1936
Dante	dichroanthum x eriogynum	Aberconway, 1936
Daphne... ..	Red Admiral x neriiflorum	Magor, 1928
Day Dream	Lady Bessborough x Griersonianum	Rothschild, 1936
Delight	ciliatum x praecox... ..	Gill, 1926
Devagilla	discolor x Cornubia	Rothschild, 1936
Devaluation	auriculatum x arboresum	Rothschild, 1936
Dicharb	dichroanthum x arboresum	Magor, 1936
Dido	dichroanthum x decorum... ..	Wilding, 1934
Diogenes	Red Argenteum x calophytum	Rothschild, 1936
Diva	Ladybird x Griersonianum	Rothschild, 1936
Don, The	Doncaster x Griffithianum	Lowinsky
Dorcas	Bagshot Ruby x discolor	Rothschild, 1936
Dormouse	Dawn's Delight x Williamsianum	Rothschild, 1936
Dorothea	Griffithianum x decorum	Lowinsky, 1925
Dr. Stocker	caucasicum x Griffithianum	North
Dragonfly	facetum x auriculatum	Rothschild, 1936

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Drum Major ...	arboreum x Griersonianum ...	Rothschild, 1936
Drusilla ...	Essex Scarlet x campylocarpum ...	Rothschild, 1936
Duchess of Portland	barbatum x Handsworth Early White	Fisher & Sibray, 1903
Duke of Cornwall	arboreum x barbatum ...	Gill, 1926
Duke of York ...	Fortunei x Scipio ...	Paul, 1894
Dulcibella ...	Diphole Pink x eriogynum ...	Rothschild, 1936
Dunlin ...	Dawn's Delight x Thomsonii ...	Rothschild, 1936
Dusky Maid ...	Moser's Maroon x discolor ...	Rothschild, 1936
Earl of Morley...	campylocarpum x arboreum ...	
Early Gem ...	praecox x dauricum ...	1874
Edith A. Boulton	Fortunei x Meteor ...	Kew Gardens, 1894
Edusa ...	Penjerrick x campylocarpum ...	McLaren, 1933
Elisabetae ...	caucasicum x Smirnowii ...	
Elsae ...	grande x Hodgsonii ...	Reuthe, 1925
Erebus ...	Fabia x Griersonianum ...	Aberconway, 1936
Ernest Gill ...	Fortunei x arboreum ...	Gill, 1926
Eros ...	Amaura x Griersonianum...	Aberconway, 1936
Etna ...	Vanessa x Fabia ...	Aberconway, 1936
Euchelia ...	repens x ? ...	Aberconway, 1935
Eudora ...	Vanessa x facetum ...	Aberconway, 1936
Eupheno ...	sperabile x Griersonianum ...	Aberconway, 1936
Euryalus ...	Nereid x Griersonianum ...	Aberconway, 1936
Exminster ...	Thomsonii x campylocarpum ...	Barclay Fox, 1923
Exoniense ...	ciliatum x Veitchianum ...	Veitch, 1881
F. C. Puddle ...	neriiflorum x Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1932
Fabia ...	dichroanthum x Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Falvia ...	Wardii x campylocarpum...	McLaren, 1933
Fargarb... ..	Fargesii x arboreum ...	Magor
Fasthip ...	fastigiatum x hippophaeoides ...	Magor, 1926
Fireball ...	barbatum x Ascot Brilliant ...	Gill, 1925
Fire Glow ...	Pink Shell x Griersonianum ...	Crosfield, 1935
Firetail ...	Britannia x eriogynum ...	Crosfield, 1934
Fleur de Roi ...	Thomsonii x campanulatum ...	Wright, 1903
Forsterianum ...	Veitchianum x Edgeworthii ...	Forster, 1917
Fulgarb... ..	fulgens x arboreum ...	Magor
Gem ...	Halopeanum x Thomsonii ...	Sir E. Loder, 1926

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
General Sir John Du Cane	Thomsonii x discolor	Rothschild, 1933
Gilian	? x Griffithianum	Magor, 1923
Gill's Gloriosa	Griffithianum x Pink Pearl	Gill, 1927
Gill's Triumph	arboreum x Griffithianum	Gill
Gladys	campylocarpum x Fortunei	Clarke, 1926
Glaucoboothii ...	glaucum x Boothii... ..	Magor
Glory of Penjerrick	arboreum x Griffithianum	Barclay Fox, 1928
Goldsworth Yellow	caucasicum x campylocarpum	Sloccock, 1925
Gowenianum ...	catawbiense x nudiflorum	? 1917
Halopeanum ...	Griffithianum x maximum	Halope, 1896
Harrisii	Thomsonii x ?	Harris, 1880
Hebe	Neriihaem x Williamsianum	Magor, 1927
Henryanum ...	Dalhousiae x formosum	Henry, 1926
Hipsal	hippophaeoides x saluenense	Magor, 1926
Hiraethlyn ...	haematodes x Griffithianum	McLaren, 1933
Hodconeri ...	Hodgsonii x Falconeri	Reuthe, 1926
Humming Bird	haematodes x Williamsianum	J. C. Williams, 1933
hybridum	viscosum x maximum	Herbert, 1817
Ida	J. G. Millais x neriiflorum	Rothschild, 1934
Impeanum ...	impeditum x Hanceanum	Kew Gardens, 1934
Ingre	insigne x Griersonianum	Aberconway, 1936
intermedium ...	ferrugineum x hirsutum	Nat. Hyb., 1891
Intrifast	intricatum x fastigiatum	Lowinsky
Ione	Countess of Haddington x bullatum	Magor, 1926
Iphigencia ...	haematodes x Red Admiral	Magor
Irrfarg	irroratum x Fargesii	Magor
Isabella	Griffithianum x auriculatum	G. H. Loder, 1934
Jacksonii	caucasicum x Nobleanum	? 1926
Jean	Griersonianum x decorum	Stirling-Maxwell, 1936
Jersey Cream ...	campylocarpum x Mrs. Lindsay Smith	Crosfield, 1937
Jo	Bodartianum x Smithii	Magor
John Tremayne	arboreum x Griffithianum	Tremayne
Keiskarb	Keiskii x arboreum	Magor
Kernick Gem ...	barbatum x Luscombei	Gill, 1930

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Kesselringii ...	Smirnowii x ponticum ...	Nat. Hyb., 1910
Kewarb... ..	Kewense x arboreum ...	Magor
Kewdec... ..	Kewense x decorum ...	Magor
Kewense ...	Griffithianum x Fortunei ...	Kew Gardens, 1888
Kewense Hybrid	Kewense x Griffithianum... ..	Gill, 1927
Kewxen ...	Kewense x xenosporum ...	Magor, 1927
Kingking ...	Kingianum x Mrs. R. Davidson	Magor
Kittiwake ...	lutescens x Edgeworthii ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
Koenig Carola	Falconeri x ponticum ...	Ludiecke, 1926
Koenigdis ...	Koenig Carola x discolor ...	Magor, 1926
Lady Berry ...	Rosy Bell x Royal Flush ...	Rothschild, 1935
Lady Bessborough	discolor x campylocarpum var. elatum	Rothschild, 1933
Ladybird ...	discolor x Corona	Rothschild, 1933
Lady Catherine	Corona x auriculatum ...	Ramsden, 1936
Lady Chamberlain	cinnabarinum x Royal Flush (orange var.)	Rothschild
Lady Eleanor Cathcart	maximum x arboreum ...	Waterer, 1926
Lady Linlithgow	Thomsonii x sutchuenense ...	R.B.G., Edinburgh
Lady Montagu...	Griffithianum x ? ...	Rothschild, 1931
Lady Rosebery	cinnabarinum x Royal Flush (pink var.)	Rothschild, 1930
Latona	Souliei x dichroanthum ...	McLaren, 1933
Leda	apodectum x Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Lepidoboothii ...	lepidotum x Boothii ...	Magor, 1919
Lindbull	Lindleyi x bullatum ...	Magor, 1926
Linley	? x Loderi ...	Messel, 1927
Linley Sambourne	? x Loderi ...	Messel, 1928
Little Bill ...	Williamsianum x Lady Stewart of Wortley	Wallace, 1934
Loderi	Griffithianum x Fortunei ...	Sir E. Loder, 1911
Loki	Cornubia x ?	Lady Loder
Lone Eagle ...	carolinianum x Pink Pearl ...	Baardse, 1928
Luscombei ...	Fortunei x Thomsonii ...	Luscombe, 1880
Maddchart ...	Maddenii x chartophyllum ...	Magor
Magniflorum ...	Countess of Haddington x Edgeworthii	Parker, 1917

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Mansellii ...	Falconeri × grande ...	Downie, 1875
Margaret Bean...	campylocarpum × Esmeralda ...	Kew Gardens
Mary Swaythling	form of " Gladys " ...	Swaythling, 1934
Master Dick ...	Griersonianum × Don ...	Crosfield, 1936
May Day ...	haematodes × Griersonianum ...	A. M. Williams, 1932
May Queen ...	Fortunei × ? ...	Sir E. Loder, 1926
Maya ...	sutchuenense × Ririei ...	Magor, 1933
Medea ...	Red Admiral × sutchuenense ...	Magor, 1931
Medusa...	scyphocalyx × Griersonianum ...	Aberconway, 1936
Melissa ...	Ascot Brilliant × arboreum ...	Magor
Monstrous ...	Mrs. E. C. Stirling × Smirnowii hybrid	Waterer & Crisp, 1925
Moonstone ...	campylocarpum × Williamsianum	J. C. Williams, 1933
Morteri ...	calendulaceum × nudiflorum ...	? 1829
Mrs. J. Comber	diaprepes × decorum ...	Messel, 1932
Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild	B. de Bruin × Griersonianum ...	Rothschild
Mrs. Randall Davidson	Griffithianum × campylocarpum (Hooker)	1926
Mrs. W. C. Slocock	campylocarpum × ? ...	Slocock, 1929
multiflorum ...	ciliatum × virgatum ...	Waterer & Crisp
Muriel ...	Falconeri × ? ...	Lady Loder, 1925
Muriel Messel	Loderi × Loder's White ...	Messel, 1929
myrtifolium ...	minus × hirsutum ...	? 1917
Nancy ...	Prometheus × neriiflorum ...	Rothschild, 1934
Naomi ...	Aurora × Fortunei... ...	Rothschild, 1933
Neda ...	dichroanthum × Cunningham's Sulphur	McLaren, 1933
Nereid ...	neriiflorum × dichroanthum ...	Wilding, 1934
Neriiapo ...	apodectum × neriiflorum ...	Magor
Neriiarb ...	neriiflorum × arboreum ...	Magor, 1928
Neriihaem ...	neriiflorum × haematodes... ...	Magor, 1927
Ninette ...	discolor × Makinoi ...	Stevenson, 1936
Nobleanum ...	caucasicum × arboreum ...	Waterer, 1835
Norman Gill ...	Beauty of Tremough × Griffithianum	Gill, 1922
Norman Shaw	discolor × B. de Bruin ...	Rothschild, 1926
Olive ...	moupinense × dauricum ...	Stirling-Maxwell, 1936

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Oliver	Loderi x ?	Messel, 1927
Oreoaug	oreotrepes x Augustinii	Magor
Oreocinn	oreotrepes x cinnabarinum	Magor, 1926
ornatum	viscosum x ponticum	Gowen, 1832
Ouida	Astarte x Griersonianum	Aberconway, 1936
Pallida	Williamsianum x Griffithianum	McLaren, 1933
pallidum	? virgatum x hirsutum	? 1913
Pan	Griersonianum x crassum	Stirling-Maxwell, 1936
Pengaer... ..	Griffithianum x Thomsonii	Llewelyn, 1926
Penjerrick	campylocarpum x Griffithianum... ..	S. Smith
Penllyn	orbiculare x Griffithianum	McLaren, 1933
Philip Waterer... ..	Mrs. E. C. Stirling x maximum hybrid	Waterer, 1924
Phillida	Forsterianum x Edgeworthii	Ramsden, 1934
Phryne	campylocarpum x Loderi	McLaren, 1933
Pilgrim	Fortunei x Gill's Triumph	Rothschild, 1926
Pink Bride	Halopeanum x Griffithianum	Lady Loder
Pink Delight	arboreum x ?	Gill, 1926
Pink Domino	discolor x hardy hybrid	Waterer & Crisp, 1925
Pink Shell	Griffithianum x H. M. Arderne	Lowinsky, 1923
Polar Bear	diaprepes x auriculatum	Stevenson, 1933
Portia	strigillosum x euchaites	Aberconway, 1935
praecox	ciliatum x dauricum	Davies, 1860
Princess Alice	Edgeworthii x ciliatum	? 1862
Princess of Orange	campylocarpum x Prince Camille de Rohan	Veitch
Prostigiatum	prostratum x fastigiatum	Magor, 1924
Protsal	prostratum x saluenense	Magor, 1926
pulcherrimum	arboreum x caucasicum	Waterer, 1835
Purity	Edgeworthii x formosum	Turner, 1908
Pyramus	Doncaster x Loderi	McLaren, 1933
Radiance	Vanessa x Griersonianum... ..	Aberconway, 1936
Radium... ..	Griersonianum x Earl of Athlone	Crosfield, 1936
Red Admiral	arboreum x Thomsonii	J. C. Williams
Red Argenteum	grande x arboreum	? 1926
Red Cap	didymum x eriogynum	Stevenson, 1935
Red Lamp	Don x facetum	Crosfield, 1936
Rendall's Scarlet	arboreum x ponticum	
Retrich	reticulatum x Weyrichii	Ingram, 1935

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Redwing ...	Barclayi x Shilsonii ...	Aberconway, 1936
Robin Hood ...	calophytum x sutchuenense ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
Robin Redbreast	Houlstonii x orbiculare ...	J. C. Williams, 1933
Romany Chai ...	Moser's Maroon x Griersonianum	Rothschild, 1933
Romany Chal ...	Moser's Maroon x eriogynum ...	Rothschild, 1933
Rosabel ...	Pink Bell x Griersonianum ...	Crosfield, 1936
Rosamond ...	Cornubia x Loderi ...	Lady Loder, 1934
Rose Mangles ...	cinnabarinum x Maddenii ...	Mangles
Rosemary Chipp	orbiculare x Loderi ...	Kew Gardens, 1928
Rosy Bell ...	ciliatum x glaucum ...	
Rosy Morn ...	Souliei x Loderi ...	White
Rotundarb ...	orbiculare x arboreum ...	Magor
Rovellianum ...	dauricum x ferrugineum ...	Rovelli, 1926
Royal Flush ...	cinnabarinum x Maddenii ...	J. C. Williams
Russautinii ...	russatum x Augustinii ...	Ramsden, 1936
Russellianum ...	catawbiense x arboreum ...	Russell, 1831
St. Keverne ...	Kingianum x Griffithianum ...	P. D. Williams, 1922
Sarita Loder ...	Griersonianum x Loderi ...	G. H. Loder, 1934
Scarlet Lady ...	Luscombei x haematodes ...	Stirling-Maxwell, 1936
Seta ...	spinuliferum x moupinense ...	McLaren, 1933
Sheila Osborn ...	discolor x Strategist ...	Kew Gardens, 1932
Shilsonii ...	Thomsonii x barbatum ...	Shilson, 1900
Shot Silk ...	campylocarpum x dichroanthum...	Ramsden, 1933
Sidonia ...	Rose Perfection x Fortunei ...	McLaren, 1933
Sir Frederick Moore	discolor x St. Keverne ...	Rothschild, 1935
Sir John Ramsden	Corona x Thomsonii ...	Waterer & Crisp, 1926
Smirnauck ...	Smirnowii x Griffithianum ...	Magor
Snow Bunting ...	arboreum x sutchuenense ...	J. C. Williams
Snow Queen ...	Halopeanum x Loderi ...	Sir E. Loder, 1926
Soularb... ..	Souliei x arboreum ...	Magor, 1926
Soulbut... ..	Souliei x Fortunei ...	Magor, 1926
Soulkew ...	Souliei x Kewense ...	Magor, 1926
Soulking ...	Souliei x Kingianum ...	Magor, 1926
Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz	Pink Pearl x John Walter...	Endtz, 1924

Name.	Parentage.	Raiser or Exhibitor.
Spinulosum ...	spinuliferum × racemosum ...	Kew Gardens, 1926
Standishii ...	maximum × altaclarensis ...	Standish, 1844
Stanwellianum...	caucasicum × catawbiense ...	Methven, 1926
Stanwellii ...	campanulatum × ponticum ...	
Sulphur Yellow	Souliei × campylocarpum...	J. C. Williams
Summer's Dawn	croceum × garden hybrid...	Ingram, 1936
Sunrise ...	Griffithianum × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1933
Sunset ...	Queen Wilhelmina × Loderi ...	Lady Loder, 1931
Sussex Bonfire...	haematodes × Cornish Cross ...	Lady Loder, 1934
Tally Ho ...	Griersonianum × eriogynum ...	{ Crosfield Lady Loder } 1933
Tessa ...	praecox × moupinense ...	Stevenson, 1935
Thomaden ...	Thomsonii × adenogynum ...	Magor
Thomasine ...	Souliei × Thomsonii ...	Clarke, 1931
Thomking ...	Thomsonii × Mrs. R. Davidson ...	Magor
Thomwilliams ...	Thomsonii × Williamsianum ...	Magor, 1927
Tittenhurst ...	Wightii × barbatum ...	White, 1933
Tittenhurst Belle	Corona × Griffithianum ...	Lowinsky, 1925
Towardii ...	catawbiense × altaclarensis ...	
Tregedna ...	Thomsonii × ? ...	
Triaur ...	triflorum × aureum ...	Magor
Tyermanii ...	Nuttallii × formosum ...	Tyerman, 1925
Valaspis ...	Valentinianum × leucaspis ...	Aberconway, 1935
Vanessa...	Soulbut × Griersonianum ...	McLaren, 1929
Venus ...	Amaura × facetum ...	Aberconway, 1936
Victorianum ...	Dalhousiae × Nuttallii ...	Cuvelier, 1887
W. Leith ...	Loderi × decorum ...	Heneage-Vivian, 1934
Wellesleyanum...	maximum × catawbiense ...	?
Werei ...	arboreum ? × barbatum ?	S. Smith
White Samite ...	Corry Koster × Loderi ...	Wallace, 1932
William Watson	Ascot Brilliant × Griffithianum ...	Sir E. Loder
Xanchart ...	xanthinum × chartophyllum ...	Ingram, 1935
Xenarb ...	detonsum × arboreum ...	Magor, 1926
Yellow Dwarf ...	Goldsworth Yellow × dichroanthum	Sir J. Ramsden
Yellow Hammer	sulfureum × flavidum ...	J. C. Williams
Yunncinn ...	yunnanense × cinnabarinum ...	Magor
Yvonne ...	Aurora × Griffithianum ...	Rothschild

TABLE II.

A. W. bright rose		
x Griersonianum	=	Damozel
adenogynum		
x arboreum	=	Arbad
x Thomsonii	=	Thomaden
altaclarensis		
x catawbiensis	=	Towardii
x maximum	=	Standishii
Amaura		
x facetum	=	Venus
x Griersonianum	=	Eros
ambiguum		
x Augustinii	=	Candida
x cinnabarinum	=	Biskra
x Keysii	=	Amkeys
apodectum		
x Griersonianum	=	Leda
x neriiflorum	=	Neriapo
arboreum		
x adenogynum	=	Arbad
x Ascot Brilliant	=	Melissa
x auriculatum	=	Devaluation
x barbatum ?	=	Werei
x barbatum	=	Duke of Cornwall
x calophytum	=	Androcles
x campanulatum	=	Bodartianum
x campylocarpum	=	Arbcamp
x campylocarpum	=	Earl of Morley
x catawbiensis	=	Russellianum
x catawbiensis-ponticum	=	Altaclarensis
x caucasicum	=	Nobleanium
x Dawn's Delight	=	Brigadier
x detonsum	=	Xenarb
x dichroanthum	=	Dicharb
x discolor	=	Ayesha
x Dr. Stocker	=	Callirhoe

x Essex Scarlet	= Belisha Beacon
x Fargesii	= Fargarb
x Fortunei	= Ernest Gill
x fulgens	= Fulgarb
x grande	= Red Argenteum
x Griersonianum	= Drum Major
x Griffithianum	= John Tremayne
x Griffithianum	= Gill's Triumph
x Griffithianum	= Glory of Penjerrick
x Griffithianum	= Beauty of Tremough
x haematodes	= Choremia
x irroratum	= Aztec
x Keiskii	= Keiskarb
x Kewense	= Kewarb
x maximum	= Lady Eleanor Cathcart
x Moser's Maroon	= Bibiani
x neriiflorum	= Neriarb
x orbiculare	= Rotundarb
x ponticum	= Rendall's Scarlet
x Shilsonii	= Cornubia
x Souliei	= Soularb
x Smirnowii	= Cirrus
x Standishii	= Dame Nellie Melba
x sutchuenense	= Snow Bunting
x Thomsonii	= Red Admiral
x ?	= Pink Delight
Ascot Brilliant	= Melissa
x arboreum	= Fireball
x barbatum	= William Watson
x Griffithianum	= Ouida
Astarte	= Candida
x Griersonianum	= Argiolus
Augustinii	= Augfast
x ambiguum	= Blue Diamond
x concinum	= Blue Tit
x fastigiatum	= Oreoaug
x Intrifast	= Russautinii
x impeditum	= Triaur
x oreotrepes	
x russatum	
aureum	
x triflorum	

auriculatum		
x arboreum	=	Devaluation
x Corona	=	Lady Catherine
x diaprepes	=	Polar Bear
x discolor	=	Argosy
x facetum	=	Dragonfly
x George Hardy	=	Aida
x Godesburg	=	Blanc-mange
x Griersonianum	=	Aladdin
x Griffithianum	=	Isabella
x John Tremayne	=	Banshee
x Penjerrick	=	Bustard
Aurora		
x Fortunei	=	Naomi
x Griffithianum	=	Yvonne
x Thomsonii	=	Adelaide
Bagshot Ruby		
x discolor	=	Dorcas
barbatum		
x arboreum	=	Duke of Cornwall
x arboreum ?	=	Werei
x Ascot Brilliant	=	Fireball
x Handsworth Early White	=	Duchess of Portland
x Hookeri	=	Alix
x Luscombei	=	Kernick Gem
x sutchuenense	=	Barbsutch
x Thomsonii	=	Shilsonii
x Wightii	=	Tittenhurst
Barclayi		
x Shilsonii	=	Redwing
B. de Bruin		
x discolor	=	Norman Shaw
x Griersonianum	=	Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild
Beauty of Tremough		
x Griffithianum	=	Norman Gill
Bodartianum		
x Smithii	=	Jo
Boothii		
x brachyanthum	=	Brachbooth
x ciliatum	=	Cilbooth
x glaucum	=	Glaucoboothii
x lepidotum	=	Lepidoboothii

brachyanthum	
× Boothii	= Brachbooth
× flavidum	= Brachydum
× lepidotum	= Brachlep
brachycarpum	
× discolor	= Brachdis
× Souliei	= Bracksoul
Britannia	
× eriogynum	= Firetail
bullatum	
× ciliatum	= Cowbell
× Countess of Haddington	= Ione
× Lindleyi	= Lindbull
× moupinense	= Bulbul
burmanicum	
× lutescens	= Alcesta
× racemosum	= Amba
calendulaceum	
× nudiflorum	= Morteri
callimorphum	
× campylocarpum	= Abalone
× dichroanthum	= Barbet
× Vervaneana	= Charmian
calophytum	
× arboreum	= Androcles
× Cornubia	= Amalfi
× Dr. Stocker	= Calstocker
× Fortunei	= Calfort
× irroratum	= Calotum
× Loderi	= Avalanche
× Queen Wilhelmina	= Calomina
× Red Argenteum	= Diogenes
× sutchuenense	= Robin Hood
× Thomsonii	= Calthom
campanulatum	
× arboreum	= Bodartianum
× Loderi	= Annabella
× ponticum	= Stanwellii
× Thomsonii	= Fleur de Roi

campylocarpum

x arboreum	=	Arbcamp
x arboreum	=	Earl of Morley
x callimorphum	=	Abalone
x caucasicum	=	Goldsworth Yellow
x Dawn's Delight	=	Bauble
x dichroanthum	=	Shot Silk
x Dr. Stocker	=	Damaris
x discolor	=	A. Gilbert
x Esmeralda	=	Margaret Bean
x Essex Scarlet	=	Drusilla
x Fortunei	=	Gladys
x Griffithianum	=	Mrs. Randall Davidson
x irroratum	=	Campirr
x Kewense	=	Campkew
x Loderi	=	Phryne
x Loder's White	=	Albino
x Luscombei	=	Cremorne
x Mrs. Lindsay Smith	=	Jersey Cream
x Naomi	=	Carita
x Penjerrick	=	Edusa
x Prince Camille de Rohan	=	Princess of Orange
x Souliei	=	Sulphur Yellow
x Thomsonii	=	Exminster
x Wardii	=	Falvia
x Williamsianum	=	Moonstone
x ?	=	Mrs. W. C. Slocock

campylocarpum var. elatum

x discolor	=	Lady Bessborough
x Griffithianum	=	Penjerrick
x Loderi	=	Barbara

carolinianum

x mucronulatum	=	Conewago
x Pink Pearl	=	Lone Eagle
x racemosum	=	Conestoga

catawbiense

x altaclarensis	=	Towardii
x arboreum	=	Russellianum
x caucasicum	=	Stanwellianum
x haematodes	=	Conococheague
x maximum	=	Wellesleyanum
x nudiflorum	=	Cartonii

catawbiense-ponticum		
x arboreum	=	Altaclarensis
caucasicum		
x arboreum	=	Nobleanum
x campylocarpum	=	Goldsworth Yellow
x catawbiense	=	Stanwellianum
x Fortunei	=	Caubut
x Griffithianum	=	Dr. Stocker
x Mrs. Randall Davidson	=	Cauking
x Nobleanum	=	Jacksonii
x Smirnowii	=	Elisabetae
chaetomallum		
x Queen Wilhelmina	=	Ambrose
chartophyllum		
x Maddenii	=	Maddchart
x xanthinum	=	Xanchart
ciliatum		
x Boothii	=	Cilbooth
x bullatum	=	Cowbell
x Countess of Haddington	=	Chaffinch
x Dalhousiae	=	Countess of Haddington
x dauricum	=	praecox
x Edgeworthii	=	Princess Alice
x glaucum	=	Rosy Bell
x Keiskii	=	Cilkeisk
x moupinense	=	Cilpinense
x praecox	=	Delight
x Veitchianum	=	Exoniense
x virgatum	=	multiflorum
cinnabarinum		
x ambiguum	=	Biskra
x crassum	=	Cinncrass
x Keysii	=	Cinnkeys
x Maddenii	=	Rose Mangles
x Maddenii	=	Royal Flush
x oreotrephe	=	Oreocinn
x Rose Mangles	=	Cock of the Rock
x Royal Flush (orange var.)	=	Lady Chamberlain
x Royal Flush (pink var.)	=	Lady Rosebery
x yunnanense	=	Yuncinn
cinnamomeum		
x maximum	=	Cunningham's White

concinnum		
x Augustinii	=	Argiolus
Cornish Cross		
x haematodes	=	Sussex Bonfire
x Penjerrick	=	Coresia
Cornubia		
x calophytum	=	Amalfi
x diphrocalyx	=	Advie
x discolor	=	Devagilla
x Loderi	=	Rosamond
x sutchuenense	=	Cornsutch
x ?	=	Loki
Corona		
x auriculatum	=	Lady Catherine
x discolor	=	Ladybird
x Griffithianum	=	Tittenhurst Belle
x Loderi	=	Coronis
x Thomsonii	=	Sir John Ramsden
x Williamsianum	=	Bow Bells
Corry Koster		
x Loderi	=	White Samite
Countess of Haddington		
x bullatum	=	Ione
x ciliatum	=	Chaffinch
x Edgeworthii	=	Magniflorum
crassum		
x cinnabarinum	=	Cinnocrass
x Griersonianum	=	Pan
croceum		
x garden hybrid	=	Summer's Dawn
Cunningham's Sulphur		
x dichroanthum	=	Neda
x Griffithianum	=	Dr. Stocker
Cynthia		
x Pink Pearl	=	Countess of Derby
Dalhousiae		
x ciliatum	=	Countess of Haddington
x formosum	=	Henryanum
x Nuttallii	=	Victorianum

dauricum		
x ciliatum	=	praecox
x ferrugineum	=	Rovellianum
x moupinense	=	Olive
x ponticum	=	Aprilis
x praecox	=	Early Gem
Dawn's Delight		
x arboreum	=	Brigadier
x campylocarpum	=	Bauble
x dichroanthum	=	Break of Day
x discolor	=	Blushing Bride
x Thomsonii	=	Dunlin
x Williamsianum	=	Dormouse
decorum		
x diaprepes	=	Mrs. J. Comber
x dichroanthum	=	Dido
x Griersonianum	=	Jean
x Griffithianum	=	Dorothea
x Kewense	=	Kewdec
x Loderi	=	W. Leith
Delavayi		
x Thomsonii	=	Abbot
detonsum		
x arboreum	=	Xenarb
diaprepes		
x auriculatum	=	Polar Bear
x decorum	=	Mrs. J. Comber
x Griersonianum	=	Azrie
dichroanthum		
x arboreum	=	Dicharb
x callimorphum	=	Barbet
x campylocarpum	=	Shot Silk
x Cunningham's Sulphur	=	Neda
x Dawn's Delight	=	Break of Day
x decorum	=	Dido
x Doncaster	=	Berryrose
x eriogynum	=	Dante
x Goldsworth Yellow	=	Yellow Dwarf
x Griersonianum	=	Fabia
x haematodes	=	Burning Bush
x neriiflorum	=	Nereid
x Penjerrick	=	Astarte

x repens	=	Arma
x Souliei	=	Latona
didymum		
x eriogynum	=	Red Cap
x Griersonianum	=	Arthur Osborn
x repens	=	Carmen
Diphole Pink		
x eriogynum	=	Dulcibella
diphrocalyx		
x Cornubia	=	Advie
x Griffithianum	=	Bright Eyes
x haematodes	=	Conewingo
x Thomsonii	=	Adder
discolor		
x arboreum	=	Ayesha
x auriculatum	=	Argosy
x B. de Bruin	=	Norman Shaw
x Bagshot Ruby	=	Dorcas
x brachycarpum	=	Brachdis
x campylocarpum	=	A. Gilbert
x campylocarpum var. elatum	=	Lady Bessborough
x Cornubia	=	Devagilla
x Corona	=	Ladybird
x Dawn's Delight	=	Blushing Bride
x eriogynum	=	Ayah
x Fortunei	=	Avocet
x Gill's Goliath	=	Battle Axe
x Gill's Triumph	=	Antonio
x Griersonianum	=	Azor
x Griffithianum	=	Angelo
x hardy hybrid	=	Pink Domino
x King George	=	Akbar
x Koenig Carola	=	Koenigdis
x Loderi	=	Albatross
x Luscombei	=	Bonito
x Makinoi	=	Ninette
x Memoir	=	Ariel
x Moser's Maroon	=	Dusky Maid
x neriiflorum	=	Bobolink
x St. Keverne	=	Sir Frederick Moore
x Strategist	=	Sheila Osborn
x Thomsonii	=	General Sir John Du Cane

Doncaster

- x dichroanthum = Berryrose
- x Griffithianum = The Don
- x haematodes = Cariban
- x Loderi = Pyramus

Don

- x euchaites = B.B.C.
- x facetum = Red Lamp
- x Griersonianum = Master Dick

Dr. Stocker

- x arboreum = Callirhoe
- x calophytum = Calstocker
- x campylocarpum = Damaris
- x Thomsonii = Asteroid

Earl of Athlone

- x Griersonianum = Radium

Edgeworthii

- x ciliatum = Princess Alice
- x Countess of Haddington = Magniflorum
- x formosum = Purity
- x Forsterianum = Phillida
- x lutescens = Kittiwake
- x multiflorum = Countess of Sefton
- x Veitchianum = Forsterianum

erigynum

- x Britannia = Firetail
- x didymum = Red Cap
- x dichroanthum = Dante
- x Diphole Pink = Dulcibella
- x discolor = Ayah
- x Essex Scarlet = Beau Brummell
- x Griersonianum = Tally Ho
- x Loderi = Damask
- x Moser's Maroon = Romany Chal
- x N. Shaw = Bellerophon
- x Souvenir de Anthony Waterer = Carmania
- x Thomsonii = Chanticleer

Esmeralda

- x campylocarpum = Margaret Bean

Essex Scarlet		
x arboreum	=	Belisha Beacon
x campylocarpum	=	Drusilla
x eriogynum	=	Beau Brummell
x Griersonianum	=	Cavalcade
euchaites		
x Don	=	B.B.C.
x strigillosum	=	Portia
Fabia		
x Griersonianum	=	Erebus
x Vanessa	=	Etna
facetum		
x Amaura	=	Venus
x auriculatum	=	Dragonfly
x Don	=	Red Lamp
x Vanessa	=	Eudora
Falconeri		
x grande	=	Mansellii
x Hodgsonii	=	Hodconeri
x niveum	=	Colonel Rogers
x ponticum	=	Koenig Carola
x ?	=	Muriel
Fargesii		
x arboreum	=	Fargarb
x irroratum	=	Irrfarg
fastigiatum		
x Augustinii	=	Augfast
x hippophaeoides	=	Fasthip
x intricatum	=	Intrifast
x prostratum	=	Prostigiatum
ferrugineum		
x dauricum	=	Rovellianum
x hirsutum	=	intermedium
x minus	=	arbutifolium
flavidum		
x brachyanthum	=	Brachydum
x sulfureum	=	Yellow Hammer
formosum		
x Dalhousiae	=	Henryanum
x Edgeworthii	=	Purity
x Nuttallii	=	Tyermanii

Forsterianum		
x Edgeworthii	=	Phillida
Fortunei		
x arboreum	=	Ernest Gill
x Aurora	=	Naomi
x calophytum	=	Calfort
x campylocarpum	=	Gladys
x caucasicum	=	Caubut
x discolor	=	Avocet
x Gill's Triumph	=	Pilgrim
x Griersonianum	=	Azma
x Griffithianum	=	Kewense
x Kewense	=	Butkew
x Meteor	=	Edith A. Boulton
x Rose Perfection	=	Sidonia
x Scipio	=	Duke of York
x Souliei	=	Soulbut
x Thomsonii	=	Luscombei
x ?	=	May Queen
fulgens		
x arboreum	=	Fulgarb
George Hardy		
x auriculatum	=	Aida
Gilian		
x xenosporum	=	Clio
Gill's Goliath		
x discolor	=	Battle Axe
Gill's Triumph		
x discolor	=	Antonio
x Fortunei	=	Pilgrim
x Thomsonii	=	Apache
glaucum		
x Boothii	=	Glaucoboothii
x ciliatum	=	Rosy Bell
Glory of Penjerrick		
x Thomsonii	=	Barclayi
Godesburg		
x auriculatum	=	Blanc-mange
Goldsworth Yellow		
x dichroanthum	=	Yellow Dwarf

Grand Duke of Wurtemberg

x Griffithianum	=	Ariadne
grande		
x arboreum	=	Red Argenteum
x Falconeri	=	Mansellii
x Hodgsonii	=	Elsae
Griersonianum		
x A. W. bright rose	=	Damozel
x Amaura	=	Eros
x apodectum	=	Leda
x arboreum	=	Drum Major
x Astarte	=	Ouida
x auriculatum	=	Aladdin
x B. de Bruin	=	Mrs. Leopold de Rothschild
x crassum	=	Pan
x diaprepes	=	Azrie
x dichroanthum	=	Fabia
x didymum	=	Arthur Osborn
x discolor	=	Azor
x Don	=	Master Dick
x decorum	=	Jean
x Earl of Athlone	=	Radium
x eriogynum	=	Tally Ho
x Essex Scarlet	=	Cavalcade
x Fabia	=	Erebus
x Fortunei	=	Azma
x Griffithianum	=	Sunrise
x haematodes	=	May Day
x insigne	=	Ingre
x J. H. Agnew	=	Brenda
x Lady Bessborough	=	Day Dream
x Ladybird	=	Diva
x Loderi	=	Sarita Loder
x Moser's Maroon	=	Romany Chai
x Nereid	=	Euryalus
x neriiflorum	=	F. C. Puddle
x Penjerrick	=	Amaura
x Pink Bell	=	Rosabel
x Pink Shell	=	Fire Glow
x scyphocalyx	=	Medusa
x Soulbut	=	Vanessa

- x sperabile = Eupheno
- x Thayerianum = Amor
- x Vanessa = Radiance
- x (discolor x Mrs. R. T. Shaw) = Bonfire

Griffithianum

- x arboreum = John Tremayne
- x arboreum = Beauty of Tremough
- x arboreum = Gill's Triumph
- x arboreum = Glory of Penjerrick
- x Ascot Brilliant = William Watson
- x auriculatum = Isabella
- x Aurora = Yvonne
- x Beauty of Tremough = Norman Gill
- x campylocarpum = Mrs. Randall Davidson
- x campylocarpum var. elatum = Penjerrick
- x caucasicum = Dr. Stocker
- x Corona = Tittenhurst Belle
- x decorum = Dorothea
- x diphrocalyx = Bright Eyes
- x discolor = Angelo
- x Doncaster = The Don
- x Fortunei = Kewense
- x Grand Duke of Wurtemberg = Ariadne
- x Griersonianum = Sunrise
- x haematodes = Hiraethlyn
- x Halopeanum = Pink Bride
- x H. M. Arderne = Pink Shell
- x Kewense = Kewense Hybrid
- x Kingianum = St. Keverne
- x Luscombei = Cupid
- x maximum = Halopeanum
- x orbiculare = Penllyn
- x Pink Pearl = Gill's Gloriosa
- x ponticum = Alice Mangles
- x Shilsonii = Bella
- x Smirnowii = Smirnauck
- x Thomsonii = Pengaer
- x Thomsonii = Cornish Cross
- x Williamsianum = Pallida
- x ? = Gilian
- x ? = Lady Montagu

haemaleum		
x sperabile	=	Clove
H. M. Arderne		
x Griffithianum	=	Pink Shell
haematodes		
x arboreum	=	Choremia
x catawbiense	=	Coconocheague
x Cornish Cross	=	Sussex Bonfire
x dichroanthum	=	Burning Bush
x diphrocalyx	=	Conewingo
x Doncaster	=	Cariban
x Griersonianum	=	May Day
x Griffithianum	=	Hiraethlyn
x Luscombei	=	Scarlet Lady
x neriiflorum	=	Neriihaem
x Red Admiral	=	Iphigeneia
x White Pearl	=	Amaryllis
x Williamsianum	=	Humming Bird
Halopeanum		
x Griffithianum	=	Pink Bride
x Loderi	=	Snow Queen
x Thomsonii	=	Gem
Hanceanum		
x impeditum	=	Impeanum
Handsworth Early White		
x barbatum	=	Duchess of Portland
hippophaeoides		
x fastigiatum	=	Fasthip
x saluenense	=	Hipsal
hirsutum		
x ferrugineum	=	intermedium
x minus	=	myrtifolium
x ? virgatum	=	pallidum
Hodgsonii		
x Falconeri	=	Hodconeri
x grande	=	Elsae
Hookeri		
x barbatum	=	Alix
x Thomsonii	=	Boadicea
Houlstonii		
x orbiculare	=	Robin Redbreast

impeditum		
x Augustinii	=	Blue Tit
x Hanceanum	=	Impeanum
insigne		
x Griersonianum	=	Ingre
intricatum		
x fastigiatum	=	Intrifast
Intrifast		
x Augustinii	=	Blue Diamond
irroratum		
x arboreum	=	Aztec
x calophytum	=	Calotum
x campylocarpum	=	Campirr
x Fargesii	=	Irrfarg
Ivery's Scarlet		
x Loderi	=	Alvinda
J. G. Millais		
x neriiflorum	=	Ida
J. H. Agnew		
x Griersonianum	=	Brenda
John Tremayne		
x auriculatum	=	Banshee
John Walter		
x Pink Pearl	=	Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz
Keiskii		
x arboreum	=	Keiskarb
x ciliatum	=	Cilkeisk
Kewense		
x arboreum	=	Kewarb
x campylocarpum	=	Campkew
x decorum	=	Kewdec
x Fortunei	=	Butkew
x Griffithianum	=	Kewense Hybrid
x Souliei	=	Soulkew
x Thomsonii	=	Aurora
x xenosporum	=	Kewxen
Keysii		
x cinnabarinum	=	Cinnkeys
x ambiguum	=	Amkeys
King George		
x discolor	=	Akbar

Kingianum	
x Griffithianum	= St. Keverne
x Loderi	= Coreta
x Mrs. R. Davidson	= Kingking
x Souliei	= Soulking
Koenig Carola	
x discolor	= Koenigdis
Ladybird	
x Griersonianum	= Diva
Lady Bessborough	
x Griersonianum	= Day Dream
Lady Stewart of Wortley	
x Williamsianum	= Little Bill
lepidotum	
x brachyanthum	= Brachlep
x Boothii	= Lepidoboothii
leucaspis	
x moupinense	= Bric-à-Brac
x Valentianum	= Valaspis
Lindleyi	
x bullatum	= Lindbull
Loderi	
x calophytum	= Avalanche
x campanulatum	= Annabella
x campylocarpum	= Phryne
x campylocarpum elatum	= Barbara
x Cornubia	= Rosamond
x Corona	= Coronis
x Corry Koster	= White Samite
x decorum	= W. Leith
x discolor	= Albatross
x Doncaster	= Pyramus
x eriogynum	= Damask
x Griersonianum	= Sarita Loder
x Halopeanum	= Snow Queen
x Ivory's Scarlet	= Alvinda
x Kingianum	= Coreta
x Loder's White	= Muriel Messel
x orbiculare	= Rosemary Chipp
x Penjerrick	= Camilla
x Queen Wilhelmina	= Sunset
x Souliei	= Rosy Morn
x ?	= Linley
x ?	= Oliver

Loder's White	
x campylocarpum	= Albino
x Loderi	= Muriel Messel
x Thomsonii	= Agnes Lamont
Luscombei	
x barbatum	= Kernick Gem
x campylocarpum	= Cremorne
x discolor	= Bonito
x Griffithianum	= Cupid
x haematodes	= Scarlet Lady
lutescens	
x burmanicum	= Alcesta
x Edgeworthii	= Kittiwake
x moupinense	= Bo-peep
x spinuliferum	= Crossbill
Maddenii	
x chartophyllum	= Maddchart
x cinnabarinum	= Royal Flush
x cinnabarinum	= Rose Mangles
Makinoi	
x discolor	= Ninette
maximum	
x altaclarensis	= Standishii
x arboreum	= Lady Eleanor Cathcart
x catawbiense	= Wellesleyanum
x cinnamomeum	= Cunningham's White
x Griffithianum	= Halopeanum
x Souliei	= Bonbon
x viscosum	= hybridum
Memoir	
x discolor	= Ariel
Meteor	
x Fortunei	= Edith A. Boulton
minus	
x ferrugineum	= arbutifolium
x hirsutum	= myrtifolium
x racemosum	= Codorus
Moser's Maroon	
x arboreum	= Bibiani
x discolor	= Dusky Maid
x eriogynum	= Romany Chal
x Griersonianum	= Romany Chai

moupinense		
x bullatum	=	Bulbul
x ciliatum	=	Cilpinense
x dauricum	=	Olive
x lutescens	=	Bo-peep
x leucaspis	=	Bric-à-Brac
x praecox	=	Tessa
x spinuliferum	=	Seta
Mrs. E. C. Stirling		
x maximum hybrid	=	Philip Waterer
x Smirnowii hybrid	=	Monstrous
Mrs. Lindsay Smith		
x campylocarpum	=	Jersey Cream
Mrs. Randall Davidson		
x caucasicum	=	Caulking
x Kingianum	=	Kingkin
x Thomsonii	=	Thomking
mucronulatum		
x carolinianum	=	Conewago
x racemosum	=	Conemaugh
multiflorum		
x Edgeworthii	=	Countess of Sefton
Naomi		
x campylocarpum	=	Carita
N. Shaw		
x eriogynum	=	Bellerophon
Nereid		
x Griersonianum	=	Euryalus
neriiflorum		
x apodectum	=	Neriiapo
x arboreum	=	Neriiarb
x dichroantum	=	Nereid
x discolor	=	Bobolink
x Griersonianum	=	F. C. Puddle
x haematodes	=	Neriihaem
x J. G. Millais	=	Ida
x Prometheus	=	Nancy
x Red Admiral	=	Daphne
x Sir Charles Lemon	=	Alpaca
x sperabile	=	Adjutant
x Thomsonii	=	Aries

Neriihaem		
x Williamsianum	=	Hebe
niveum		
x Falconeri	=	Colonel Rogers
Nobleanum		
x caucasicum	=	Jacksonii
nudiflorum		
x calendulaceum	=	Morteri
x catawbiense	=	Cartonii
Nuttallii		
x Dalhousiac	=	Victorianum
x formosum	=	Tyermanii
obtusum var. Kaempferi		
x Oldhamii	=	Bengal Fire
Oldhamii		
x obtusum var. Kaempferi	=	Bengal Fire
orbiculare		
x arboreum	=	Rotundarb
x Griffithianum	=	Penllyn
x Houlstonii	=	Robin Redbreast
x Loderi	=	Rosemary Chipp
x Rose Perfection	=	Cheronia
oreotrepes		
x Augustinii	=	Oreoaug
x cinnabarinum	=	Oreocinn
Penjerrick		
x auriculatum	=	Bustard
x campylocarpum	=	Edusa
x Cornish Cross	=	Coresia
x dichroanthum	=	Astarte
x Griersonianum	=	Amaura
x Loderi	=	Camilla
x Wightii	=	Aruna
Pink Bell		
x Griersonianum	=	Rosabel
Pink Pearl		
x carolinianum	=	Lone Eagle
x Cynthia	=	Countess of Derby
x Griffithianum	=	Gill's Gloriosa
x John Walter	=	Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz

Pink Shell		
x Griersonianum	=	Fire Glow
ponticum		
x arboreum	=	Rendall's Scarlet
x campanulatum	=	Stanwellii
x dauricum	=	Aprilis
x Falconeri	=	Koenig Carola
x Griffithianum	=	Alice Mangles
x nudiflorum ?	=	Azaleoides
x Smirnowii	=	Kesselringii
x viscosum	=	ornatum
praecox		
x ciliatum	=	Delight
x dauricum	=	Early Gem
x moupinense	=	Tessa
Prince Camille de Rohan		
x campylocarpum	=	Princess of Orange
Prometheus		
x neriiflorum	=	Nancy
prostratum		
x fastigiatum	=	Prostigiatum
x saluenense	=	Prostsal
Queen Wilhelmina		
x calophyllum	=	Calomina
x chaetomallum	=	Ambrose
x Loderi	=	Sunset
racemosum		
x burmanicum	=	Amba
x carolinianum	=	Conestoga
x minus	=	Codorus
x mucronulatum	=	Conemaugh
x spinuliferum	=	Spinulosum
Red Admiral		
x haematodes	=	Iphigeneia
x neriiflorum	=	Daphne
x sutchuenense	=	Medea
Red Argenteum		
x calophyllum	=	Diogenes
repens		
x didymum	=	Carmen
x dichroanthum	=	Arma
?	=	Euchelia

reticulatum		
x Weyrichii	=	Retrich
Ririei		
x sutchuenense	=	Maya
Rose Mangles		
x cinnabarinum	=	Cock of the Rock
Rose Perfection		
x Fortunei	=	Sidonia
x orbiculare	=	Cheronia
Rosy Bell		
x Royal Flush	=	Lady Berry
Royal Flush		
x cinnabarinum (orange var.)	=	Lady Chamberlain
x cinnabarinum (pink var.)	=	Lady Rosebery
x Rosy Bell	=	Lady Berry
russatum		
x Augustinii	=	Russautinii
St. Keverne		
x discolor	=	Sir Frederick Moore
saluenense		
x hippophaeoides	=	Hipsal
x prostratum	=	Protsal
Scipio		
x Fortunei	=	Duke of York
scyphocalyx		
x Griersonianum	=	Medusa
Shilsonii		
x arboreum	=	Cornubia
x Barclayi	=	Redwing
x Griffithianum	=	Bella
Sir Charles Lemon		
x neriiflorum	=	Alpaca
Smirnowii		
x arboreum	=	Cirrus
x caucasicum	=	Elisabetae
x Griffithianum	=	Smirnauck
x ponticum	=	Kesselringii
Smithii		
x Bodartianum	=	Jo
Soulbut		
x Griersonianum	=	Vanessa

Souliei		
x arboreum	=	Soularb
x brachycarpum	=	Bracksoul
x campylocarpum	=	Sulphur Yellow
x dichroanthum	=	Latona
x Fortunei	=	Soulbut
x Kewense	=	Soulkew
x Kingianum	=	Soulking
x Loderi	=	Rosy Morn
x maximum	=	Bonbon
x neriiflorum	=	Adjutant
x Thomsonii	=	Thomasine
Souvenir de Anthony Waterer		
x eriogynum	=	Carmania
sperabile		
x Griersonianum	=	Eupheno
x haemaleum	=	Clove
x neriiflorum	=	Adjutant
x Williamsianum	=	Arab
spinuliferum		
x lutescens	=	Crossbill
x moupinense	=	Seta
x racemosum	=	Spinulosum
x Valentinianum	=	Berylline
Standishii		
x arboreum	=	Dame Nellie Melba
Strategist		
x discolor	=	Sheila Osborn
strigillosum		
x euchaites	=	Portia
sulfureum		
x flavidum	=	Yellow Hammer
sutchuenense		
x arboreum	=	Snow Bunting
x barbatum	=	Barbsutch
x calophytum	=	Robin Hood
x Cornubia	=	Cornsutch
x Red Admiral	=	Medea
x Ririei	=	Maya
x Thomsonii	=	Lady Linlithgow
Thayerianum		
x Griersonianum	=	Amor

Thomsonii

x adenogynum	= Thomaden
x arboreum	= Red Admiral
x Aurora	= Adelaide
x barbatum	= Shilsonii
x calophytum	= Calthom
x campanulatum	= Fleur de Roi
x campylocarpum	= Exminster
x Corona	= Sir John Ramsden
x Dawn's Delight	= Dunlin
x Delavayi	= Abbot
x diphrocalyx	= Adder
x discolor	= General Sir John Du Cane
x Dr. Stocker	= Asteroid
x eriogynum	= Chanticleer
x Fortunei	= Luscombei
x Gill's Triumph	= Apache
x Glory of Penjerrick	= Barclayi
x Griffithianum	= Pengaer
x Griffithianum	= Cornish Cross
x Halopeanum	= Gem
x Hookeri	= Boadicea
x Kewense	= Aurora
x Loder's White	= Agnes Lamont
x Mrs. Randall Davidson	= Thomking
x neriiflorum	= Aries
x Souliei	= Thomasine
x sutchuenense	= Lady Linlithgow
x Werei	= Atalanta
x Williamsianum	= Thomwilliams
x ?	= Anne
x ?	= Harrisii
x ?	= Tregedna
triflorum	
x aureum	= Triaur
Valentinianum	
x leucaspis	= Valaspis
x spinuliferum	= Berylline
Vanessa	
x Fabia	= Etna
x facetum	= Eudora
x Griersonianum	= Radiance

Veitchianum		
x ciliatum	=	Exoniense
x Edgeworthii	=	Forsterianum
Vervaneana		
x callimorphum	=	Charmian
x Williamsianum	=	Brocade
virgatum		
x ciliatum	=	multiflorum
x hirsutum ?	=	pallidum
viscosum		
x maximum	=	hybridum
x ponticum	=	ornatum
Wardii		
x campylocarpum	=	Falvia
Werei		
x Thomsonii	=	Atalanta
Weyrichii		
x reticulatum	=	Retrich
White Pearl		
x haematodes	=	Amaryllis
Wightii		
x barbatum	=	Tittenhurst
x Penjerrick	=	Aruna
Williamsianum		
x campylocarpum	=	Moonstone
x Corona	=	Bow Bells
x Dawn's Delight	=	Dormouse
x Griffithianum	=	Pallida
x haematodes	=	Humming Bird
x Lady Stewart of Wortley	=	Little Bill
x Nerihaem	=	Hebe
x sperabile	=	Arab
x Thomsonii	=	Thomwilliams
x Vervaneana	=	Brocade
xanthinum		
x chartophyllum	=	Xanchart
xenosporum		
x Gilian	=	Clio
x Kewense	=	Kewxen
yunnanense		
x cinnabarinum	=	Yunncinn

A LIST OF RHODODENDRONS IN THEIR SERIES.

No. 1. Albiflorum Series

albiflorum, *Hook.*

No. 2. Anthopogon Series

anthopogon, *D. Don.*

Collettianum, *Aitch. et Hemsl.*

haemonium, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*

hypenanthum, *Balf. f.*

rufescens, *Franch.*

tsarongense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

No. 3. Arboreum Series

Subseries Arboreum

arboreum, *Smith.*

Sub-species :

Campbelliae, *Hook. f.*

cinnamomeum, *Wall.*

Kingianum, *Watt, MS. (descript. Hook. f.)*

nilagiricum, *Zenker.*

Windsori, *Nutt.*

zeylanicum, *Hort. ex Loud.*

Delavayi, *Franch.*

niveum, *Hook. f.*

peramoenum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

silvaticum, *Cowan.*

Subseries Argyrophyllum

argyrophyllum, *Franch.*

Coryanum, *Tagg et Forrest.*

denudatum, *Levl.*

farinosum, *Levl.*

floribundum, *Franch.*

fokienense, *Franch.*

formosanum, *Hemsley.*

Hunnewellianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*

hypoglaucum, *Hemsley.*

insigne, *Hemsl. et Wils.*

longipes, *Rehder et Wilson*.
 Ririci, *Hemsl. et Wils.*
 Rockii, *Wilson*.
 simiarum, *Hance*.
 Thayerianum, *Rehder et Wilson*.

No. 4. Auriculatum Series

auriculatum, *Hemsley*.
 Griersonianum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.

No. 5. Azalea Series

Subseries Canadense

Albrechtii, *Maxim*.
 canadense, *Torrey*.
 pentaphyllum, *Maxim*.
 Vaseyi, *Gray*.

Subseries Luteum

alabamense, *Rehder*.
 arborescens, *Torrey*.
 atlanticum, *Rehder*.
 austrinum, *Rehder*.
 calendulaceum, *Torrey*.
 canescens, *Sweet*.
 japonicum, *Suringar*.
 luteum, *Sweet*.
 molle, *G. Don*.
 nudiflorum, *Torrey*.
 oblongifolium, *Millais*.
 occidentale, *Gray*.
 prunifolium, *Millais*.
 roseum, *Rehder*.
 serrulatum, *Millais*.
 speciosum, *Sweet*.
 viscosum, *Torrey*.

Subseries Nipponicum

nipponicum, *Matsumura*.

Subseries Obtusum

annamense, *Rehder*.
 atrovirens, *Franch*.
 boninense, *Nakai*.

- breviperulatum, *Hayata*.
 hainanense, *Merrill*.
 indicum, *Sweet*.
 Kanehirai, *Wilson*.
 kwangtungense, *Merr et Chun*.
 lasiostylum, *Hayata*.
 linearifolium, *Sieb. et Zucc*.
 longiperulatum, *Hayata*.
 macrogemmum, *Nakai*.
 Mariae, *Hance*.
 microphyton, *Franch*.
 minutiflorum, *Hu*.
 mucronatum, *G. Don* (ledifolium, *G. Don*).
 naamkwanense, *Merr*.
 Nakaharai, *Hayata*.
 obtusum, *Planchon*.
 Oldhamii, *Maxim*.
 ovatosepalum, *Yamam*.
 pulchrum, *Sweet*.
 rivulare, *Hand.-Mazz*.
 rubropilosum, *Hayata*.
 rufohirtum, *Hand.-Mazz*.
 Sasaki, *Wilson*.
 scabrum, *G. Don*.
 Seniavinii, *Maxim*.
 serpyllifolium, *Miquel*.
 Simsii, *Planchon*.
 subsessile, *Rendle*.
 tosaense, *Makino*.
 Tschonoskii, *Maxim*.
 Tsoi, *Merrill*.
 yedoense, *Maxim*.

Subseries Schlippenbachii

- Farrerae, *Tate*.
 Mariesii, *Hemsley et Wilson*.
 quinquefolium, *Bisset et Moore*.
 reticulatum, *D. Don* (apud. *G. Don*).
 sanctum, *Nakai*.
 Schlippenbachii, *Maxim*.
 Weyrichii, *Maxim*.

Subseries Tashiroi

- Tashiroi, *Maxim*.

No. 6. Barbatum Series*Subseries Barbatum*

- argipeplum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 barbatum, *Wall.*
 imberbe, *Hutch.*
 Smithii, *Nutt, MS. (descript. Hook).*

Subseries Crinigerum

- Bainbridgeanum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 crinigerum, *Franch.*

Subseries Glischrum

- diphrocalyx, *Balf. f.*
 exasperatum, *Tagg.*
 glischroides, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 glischrum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 habrotrichum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 hirtipes, *Tagg.*
 rude, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 pilotum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 vesiculiferum, *Tagg.*

Subseries Maculiferum

- anwheiense, *Wilson.*
 longesquamatum, *Schneider.*
 maculiferum, *Franch.*
 monosematum, *Hutch.*
 Morii, *Hayata.*
 nankotaisanense, *Hayata.*
 ochraceum, *Rehd. et Wils.*
 pachytrichum, *Franch.*
 pseudochrysanthum, *Hayata.*
 strigillosum, *Franch.*

No. 7. Boothii Series

- aureum, *Franch.*
 auritum, *Tagg.*
 Boothii, *Nutt.*
 cerinum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chrysodoron, *Tagg MS. (descript. Hutch.).*
 chrysolepis, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 commodum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 deleiense, *Hutch. et Ward.*

leucaspis, *Tagg.*
 megeratum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 mishmiense, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 monanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 sulfureum, *Franch.*
 tephropeplum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 theiochrom, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

No. 8. *Camelliaeflorum* Series

camelliaeflorum, *Hook. f.*
lucidum, *Nutt.*

No. 9. *Campanulatum* Series

aeruginosum, *Hook. f.*
campanulatum, *D. Don.*
fulgens, *Hook. f.*
lanatum, *Hook. f.*
Wallichii, *Hook. f.*

No. 10. *Campylogynum* Series

campylogynum, *Franch.*
charopoeum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
cremastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
myrtilloides, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

No. 11. *Camtschaticum* Series

camtschaticum, *Pallas.*
glandulosum, *Standley ex Small.*
Redowskianum, *Maxim.*

No. 12. *Carolinianum* Series

carolinianum, *Rehder.*
Chapmanii, *Gray.*
minus, *Michaux (punctatum, Andrews).*

No. 13. Cephalanthum Series

- acraium, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Adamsii, *Rehder.*
 anthropogonoides, *Maxim.*
 cephalanthoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 cephalanthum, *Franch.*
 chamaetortum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 clivicola, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 crebreflorum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 cremnophilum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 daphniflorum, *Diels.*
 gymnomiscum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 ledoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 lepidanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Smith.*
 nmaiense, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 platyphyllum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 praeclarum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 primulaeflorum, *Bur. et Franch.*
 radinum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Sargentianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 sphaeranthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 trichostomum, *Franch.*

No. 14. Cinnabarinum Series

- cinnabarinum, *Hook. f.*
 concatenans, *Hutch.*
 Keysii, *Nutt.*

No. 15. Dauricum Series

- dauricum, *Linn.*
 mucronulatum, *Turcz.*

No. 16. Edgeworthii Series

- bullatum, *Franch.*
 Edgeworthii, *Hook. f.*
 pendulum, *Hook. f.*
 sciaphilum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 seinghkuense, *Ward.*

No. 17. Falconeri Series

- arizelum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 basilicum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 coriaceum, *Franch.*
 decipiens, *Lacaita.*
 eximium, *Nutt.*
 Falconeri, *Hook. f.*
 fictolacteam, *Balf. f.*
 galactinum, *Balf. f.*
 Hodgsonii, *Hook. f.*
 lanigerum, *Tagg.*
 preptum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 rex, *Levl.*
 sino-Falconeri, *Balf. f.*

No. 18. Ferrugineum Series

- ferrugineum, *Linn.*
 hirsutum, *Linn.*
 Kotschyi, *Simonk.*

No. 19. Fortunei Series

Subseries Calophytum

- calophytum, *Franch.*
 Openshawianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*

Subseries Davidii

- Davidii, *Franch.*
 planetum, *Balf. f.*
 praeavernum, *Hutch.*
 sutchuenense, *Franch.*

Subseries Fortunei

- decorum, *Franch.*
 diaprepes, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 discolor, *Franch.*
 Faithae, *Chun.*
 Fortunei, *Lindl.*
 glanduliferum, *Franch.*
 Hemsleyanum, *Wilson.*
 Houlstonii, *Hemsley et Wilson*

platypodum, *Diels.*
 serotinum, *Hutch.*
 vernicosum, *Franch.*

geographical forms of *vernicosum* :

araliaeforme, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 euanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 rhanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Sheltonae, *Hemsley et Wilson.*

Subseries Griffithianum

Griffithianum, *Wight.*

Subseries Orbiculare

cardiobasis, *Sleumer.*
orbiculare, *Decaisne.*

Subseries Oreodoxa

erubescens, *Hutch.*

Fargesii, *Franch.*

oreodoxa, *Franch.*

geographical forms of *oreodoxa* :

haematocheilum, *Craib.*

Limprichtii, *Diels.*

Reginaldii, *Balf. f.*

praeteritum, *Hutch.*

No. 20. *Fulvum Series*

dendritrichum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

fulvoides, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

fulvum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

niphargum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

uvarifolium, *Diels.*

No. 21. *Glaucum Series*

brachyanthum, *Franch.*

charitopes, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

charitostreptum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Genestierianum, *Forrest.*

glaucum, *Hook. f.*

hypolepidotum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

micromeres, *Tagg.*

pemakoense, *Ward*.
 pruniflorum, *Hutch. et Ward*.
 shweliense, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 sordidum, *Hutch*.
 tsangpoense, *Hutch. et Ward*.

No. 22. Grande Series

coryphaeum, *Balf. f. et Forrest* (semnum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*).
 giganteum, *Forrest* (descript. *Tagg*).
 grande, *Wight* (argenteum, *Hook. f.*).
 Macabeum, *Watt, MS.* (descript. *Balf. f.*).
 peregrinum, *Tagg*.
 praestans, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 protistum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 semnoides, *Tagg et Forrest*.
 sidereum, *Balf. f.*
 sinogrande, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Watsonii, *Hemsley et Wilson*.

No. 23. Heliolepis Series

brevistylum, *Franch.*
 desquamatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 fumidum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 heliolepis, *Franch.*
 invictum, *Balf. f. et Farrer*.
 Leclerei, *Levl.*
 oporinum, *Balf. f. et Ward*.
 pholidotum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 rubiginosum, *Franch.*

No. 24. Irroratum Series

Subseries Irroratum

agastum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Annae, *Franch.*
 anthosphaerum, *Diels.*
 Sub-species :
 hylothreptum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 araiophyllum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 cerochitum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 dimitrum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.

epapillatum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 eritimum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

Sub-species :

chawchiense, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 gymnogynum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 heptamerum, *Balf. f.*
 persicinum, *Hand.-Mazz.*

Hardingii, *Forrest.*

irroratum, *Franch.*

Kendrickii, *Nutt.*

laxiflorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

leptopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

lukiangense, *Franch.*

Sub-species :

admirabile, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 adroserum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 ceraceum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 gymnanthum, *Diels.*

mengtszense, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

ningyuenense, *Hand.-Mazz.*

ombrochares, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

pankimense, *Cowan et Ward.*

papillatum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*

pennivenium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

pogonostylum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

Ramsdenianum, *Cowan.*

Shepherdii, *Nutt.*

spanotrichum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

tanastylum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Subseries Parishii

agapetum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Elliottii, *Watt, MS. (descript. W. W. Sm.).*

eriogynum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

facetum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

Kyawi, *Lace et W. W. Sm.*

Parishii, *C. B. Clarke.*

schistocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

venator, *Tagg.*

No. 25. Lacteum Series

aberrans, *Tagg et Forrest.*

aiolopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Beesianum, *Diels.*

colletum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

dictyotum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*
 dryophyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 dumosulum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 emaculatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lacteum, *Franch.*
 levistratum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 nakotiltum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 sigillatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Traillianum, *Forrest et W. W. Sm.*
 Wightii, *Hook. f.*

No. 26. Lapponicum Series

achroanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 alpicola, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 Amundsenianum, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 blepharocalyx, *Franch.*
 Bulu, *Hutch.*
 cantabile, *Balf. f.*
 capitatum, *Maxim.*
 chamaezelum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chryseum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 compactum, *Hutch.*
 complexum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 cuneatum, *W. W. Sm.*
 dasypetalum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 diacritum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 drumonium, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 Edgarianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 fastigiatum, *Franch.*
 fimbriatum, *Hutch.*
 flavidum, *Franch.*
 glomerulatum, *Hutch.*
 hippophaeoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 idoneum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 impeditum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 intricatum, *Franch.*
 lapponicum, *Wahlenberg.*
 litangense, *Balf. f. MS.*
 lysolepis, *Hutch.*
 microleucum, *Hutch.*
 muliense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 nigropunctatum, *Bur. et Franch.*
 nitidulum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 nivale, *Hook. f.*
 orthocladum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

paludosum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 parvifolium, *Adams.*
 peramabile, *Hutch.*
 polifolium, *Franch.*
 polycladum, *Franch.*
 ramosissimum, *Franch.*
 ravum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 rupicola, *W. W. Sm.*
 russatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 scintillans, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 setosum, *D. Don.*
 spilanthum, *Hutch.*
 stictophyllum, *Balf. f.*
 tapetiforme, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 telmateium, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 thymifolium, *Maxim.*
 verruculosum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 violaceum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 Websterianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 yungningense, *Balf. f. MS.*

No. 27. *Lepidotum* Series

Baileyi, *Balf. f.*
 elaeagnoides, *Hook. f.*
 imperator, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 lepidotum, *Wall.*
 obovatum, *Hook. f.*
 patulum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 pumilum, *Hook. f.*
 thyodocum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 uniflorum, *Hutch. et Ward.*

No. 28. *Maddenii* Series.

Subseries Ciliicalyx

burmanicum, *Hutch.*
 carneum, *Hutch.*
 ciliatum, *Hook. f.*
 ciliicalyx, *Franch.*
 ciliipes, *Hutch.*
 Cubittii, *Hutch.*
 Cuffeanum, *Craib.*

dendricola, *Hutch.*
 formosum, *Wall.*
 inaequale, *Hutch.*
 iteophyllum, *Hutch.*
 Johnstoneanum, *Watt.*
 lasiopodium, *Hutch.*
 Ludwigianum, *Hosseus.*
 Lyi, *Levl.*
 missionarium, *Levl.*
 notatum, *Hutch.*
 pachypodium, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Parryae, *Hutch.*
 pilicalyx, *Hutch.*
 pseudociliicalyx, *Hutch.*
 roseatum, *Hutch.*
 rufosquamosum, *Hutch.*
 scopulorum, *Hutch.*
 Scottianum, *Hutch.*
 Smilesii, *Hutch.*
 supranubium, *Hutch.*
 Surasianum, *Balf. f. et Craib.*
 taronense, *Hutch.*
 Valentinianum, *Forrest.*
 Veitchianum, *Hook.*

Subseries Maddenii

brachysiphon, *Balf. f.*
 calophyllum, *Nutt.*
 crassum, *Franch.*
 excellens, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 Maddenii, *Hook. f.*
 manipurense, *Balf. f. et Watt.*
 odoriferum, *Hutch.*
 polyandrum, *Hutch.*

Subseries Megacalyx

Dalhousiae, *Hook. f.*
 liliiflorum, *Levl.*
 Lindleyi, *Moore.*
 megacalyx, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 Nuttallii, *Booth.*
 rhabdotum, *Balf. f. et Cooper.*
 sinonuttallii, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Taggianum, *Hutch.*

No. 29. *Micranthum* Series

micranthum, Turcz.

No. 30. *Moupinense* Series

dendrocharis, Franch.

moupinense, Franch.

petrocharis, Diels.

No. 31. *Neriiflorum* Series*Subseries Forrestii*

erastum, Balf. f. et Forrest.

Forrestii, Balf. f. MS. (descript. Diels.).

porphyrophyllum, Balf. f. et Forrest.

repens, Balf. f. et Forrest.

serpens, Balf. f. et Forrest.

Subseries Haematodes

catacosmum, Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).

chaetomallum, Balf. f. et Forrest.

chionanthum, Tagg et Forrest.

coelicum, Balf. f. et Farrer.

haematodes, Franch.

hemidartum, Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).

mallotum, Balf. f. et Ward (aemulorum, Balf. f.).

pocophorum, Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).

Subseries Neriiflorum

Albertsenianum, Forrest.

euchroum, Balf. f. et Ward.

floccigerum, Franch.

neriiflorum, Franch.

Sub-species :

agetum, Balf. f. et Forrest.

euchaites, Balf. f. et Forrest.

phaedropum, Balf. f. et Farrer.

phoenicodum, Balf. f. et Farrer.

sperabile, Balf. f. et Farrer.

sperabiloides, Tagg et Forrest.

Subseries Sanguineum

aperantum, Balf. f. et Ward.

apodectum, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.

citriniflorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

cloiophorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Sub-species :

asmenistum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

leucopetalum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

mannophorum, *Balf. f. et Forr.*

roseotinctum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

dichroanthum, *Diels.*

didymum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

eudoxum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Sub-species :

asteium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

brunneifolium, *Balf. f. et Forr.*

epipastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

glaphyrum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

mesopolium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

pothinum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

temenium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

trichomiscum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

fulvastrum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

haemaleum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

herpesticum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

himertum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

horaecum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

parmulatum, *Cowan.*

sanguineum, *Franch.*

scyphocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

torquatum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

trichophlebium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

No. 32. *Ovatum Series*

Bachii, *Lévl.*

hongkongense, *Hutch.*

leptothrium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

ovatum, *Planchon.*

Vialii, *Delavay et Franch.*

No. 33. *Ponticum Series*

Subseries Caucasicum

adenopodium, *Franch*

brachycarpum, *D. Don. et G. Don.*

caucasicum, *Pallas.*

chrysanthum, *Pallas*

Degronianum, *Carriere*.
 Fauriei, *Franch*.
 hyperythrum, *Hayata*.
 Makinoi, *Tagg*.
 Metternichii, *Sieb. et Zucc*.
 Smirnowi, *Traut*.
 Ungernii, *Traut*.
 yakusimanum, *Nakai*.

Subseries Ponticum

californicum, *Hook*.
 catawbiense, *Michaux*.
 maximum, *Linn*.
 ponticum, *Linn*.

No. 34. Saluenense Series

calciphilum, *Hutch. et Ward*.
 calostrotum, *Balf. f. et Ward*.
 chameunum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 charidotes, *Balf. f. et Farrer*.
 cosmetum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 fragariflorum, *Ward*.
 keleticum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 nitens, *Hutch, MS*.
 prostratum, *W. W. Sm*.
 radicans, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 riparium, *Ward*.
 saluenense, *Franch*.

No. 35. Scabrifolium Series

hemitrichotum, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 mollicomum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm*.
 pubescens, *Balf. f. et Forrest*.
 scabrifolium, *Franch*.
 spiciferum, *Franch*.
 spinuliferum, *Franch*.

No. 36. Semibarbatum Series

semibarbatum, *Maxim*.

No. 37. **Stamineum Series**

- Cavaleriei, *Lévl.*
 Championae, *Hook.*
 Esquirolii, *Lévl.*
 Feddei, *Lévl.*
 Hancockii, *Hemsley.*
 Henryi, *Hance.*
 Latoucheae, *Franch.*
 leiopodum, *Hayata.*
 leucobotrys, *Ridley.*
 moulmainense, *Hook.*
 oxyphyllum, *Franch.*
 stamineum, *Franch.*
 stenaulum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Tutcherac, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 Westlandii, *Hemsley.*
 Wilsonae, *Hemsley et Wilson.*

No. 38. **Taliense Series***Subseries Adenogynum*

- adenogynum, *Diels.*
 adenophorum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 alutaceum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Balfourianum, *Diels.*
 Bureavii, *Franch.*
 bureavioides, *Balf. f.*
 circinnatum, *Cowan et Ward.*
 codonanthum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 cruentum, *Levl.*
 deterrent, *Franch.*
 detonsum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 dunicola, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 elegantulum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 Faberi, *Hemsl.*
 faberioides, *Balf. f.*
 mimetes, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 Prattii, *Franch.*
 wuense, *Balf. f.*

Subseries Roxieanum

- aischropeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 bathyphyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 comisteum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

cucullatum, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 globigerum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 gymnocarpum, *Balf. f. MS. (descript. Tagg).*
 iodes, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lampropeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 microgynum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 perulatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 poecilodermum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 pronum, *Tagg et Forrest.*
 proteoides, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 recurvodes, *Tagg et Ward.*
 recurvum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Roxieanum, *Forrest.*
 russotinctum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 triplonaevium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 tritifolium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Taliense

aganniphum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 agglutinatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Clementinae, *Forrest.*
 doshongense, *Tagg.*
 flavorufum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 glaucopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lophophorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 phaeochrysum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Principis, *Bur. et Franch.*
 Przewalskii, *Maxim.*
 Purdomii, *Rehd. et Wils.*
 schizopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 sphaeroblastum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 syncollum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 taliense, *Franch.*
 vellereum, *Hutch. MS. (descript. Tagg).*

Subseries Wasonii

coeloneuron, *Diels.*
 inopinum, *Balf. f.*
 paradoxum, *Balf. f.*
 rufum, *Batal.*
 Wasonii, *Hemsl. et Wilsils.*
 Weldianum, *Rehd. et W.*
 Wiltonii, *Hemsl. et Wils.*

No. 39. Thomsonii Series

Subseries Campylocarpum

callimorphum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

caloxanthum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*

campylocarpum, *Hook. f.*

cyclium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

hedythamnum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

myiagram, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

telopeum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Martinianum

eurysiphon, *Tagg et Forrest.*

Martinianum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Selense

calvescens, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

cymbomorphum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

dasycladum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

erythrocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Sub-species :

beimaense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

docimum, *Balf. f. MS.*

eucallum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

truncatulum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

esetulosum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

jucundum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

manopeplum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

rhaibocarpum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

selense, *Franch.*

Sub-species :

axium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

chalarocladum, *Balf. f. et Forr.*

dolerum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

duseimatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

metrium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

nanothamnum, *Balf. f. et Forr.*

pagophilum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*

probum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

setiferum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

vestitum, *Tagg et Forrest.*

Subseries Souliei

astrocalyx, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Bonvalotii, *Bur. et Franch.*

croceum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 litiense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 puralbum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 Souliei, *Franch.*
 Wardii, *W. W. Sm.*
 Williamsianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*

Subseries Thomsonii

cerasinum, *Tagg.*
 cyanocarpum (*Franch.*), *W. W. Sm.*
 eclecteum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 Hookeri, *Nutt.*
 hylaeum, *Balf. f. et Farrer.*
 Meddianum, *Forrest.*
 Stewartianum, *Diels.*
 Thomsonii, *Hook. f.*

No. 40. Trichocladum Series

chlorthanthum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lepidostylum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lithophilum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 lophogynum, *Balf. f. et Forrest MS.*
 mekongense, *Franch.*
 melinanthum, *Balf. f. et Ward.*
 oulotrichum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 rubrolineatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 semilunatum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 trichocladum, *Franch.*
 viridescens, *Hutch.*

No. 41. Triflorum Series

Subseries Augustinii

Augustinii, *Hemsley.*
 bivelatum, *Balf. f.*
 chasmanthoides, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 chasmanthum, *Diels.*
 hirsuticostatum, *Hand.-Mazz.*
 trichophorum, *Balf. f.*
 villosum, *Hemsley et Wilson.*

Subseries Hanceanum

afghanicum, *Aitch. et Hemsley.*
Hanceanum, *Hemsley.*

Subseries Oreotrepthes

apiculatum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
artosquameum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
bracteatum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
exquisitum, *Hutch.*
oreotrepthes, *W. W. Sm.*
syncanthum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
timeteum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

Subseries Polylepis

Amesiae, *Rehder et Wilson.*
concinnoides, *Hutch. et Ward.*
concinnum, *Hemsley.*
polylepis, *Franch.*
pseudoyanthinum, *Balf. f. MS.*

Subseries Triflorum

ambiguum, *Hemsl.*
bauhiniiflorum, *Watt. MS.*
caesium, *Hutch.*
flavanthum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
kasoense, *Hutch. et Ward.*
Keiskei, *Miquel.*
lutescens, *Franch.*
triflorum, *Hook. f.*
Wongii, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
xanthocodon, *Hutch.*

Subseries Yunnanense

aechmophyllum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
Bodinieri, *Franch.*
caeruleum, *Lévl (eriandrum).*
charianthum, *Hutch.*
chartophyllum, *Franch.*
Davidsonianum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
erileucum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
hesperium, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*

hormophorum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 hypophaeum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 leilungense, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 lochmium, *Balf. f.*
 longistylum, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 pallescens, *Hutch.*
 pleistanthum, *Balf. f. MS.*
 rigidum, *Franch.*
 Searsiae, *Rehder et Wilson.*
 siderophyllum, *Franch.*
 stereophyllum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*
 suberosum, *Balf. f. et Forrest.*
 tatsienense, *Franch.*
 Vilmorinianum, *Balf. f.*
 yunnanense, *Franch.*
 zaleucum, *Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.*

No. 42. Vaccinioides Series

asperulum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 emarginatum, *Hemsley et Wilson.*
 euonymifolium, *Levl.*
 insculptum, *Hutch. et Ward.*
 Kawakamii, *Hayata.*
 Quadrasianum, *Vidal.*
 rosmarinifolium, *Vidal.*
 vaccinioides, *Hook. f.*
 Vidalii, *Rolfe.*

No. 43. Virgatum Series

oleifolium, *Franch.*
 racemosum, *Franch.*
 virgatum, *Hook. f.*

Species Unplaced

asterochnoum, *Diels.*
 dimidiatum, *Balf. f.*
 Magorianum, *Balf. f.*
 Potanini, *Batalin.*
 pyrroanthum, *Balf. f.*
 yakuinsulare, *Masam.*—Azalea S.

**Manuscript names,
species not yet described.**

- butyricum.
 cerasiflorum.
 curvistylum, *Ward MS.*—*Glaucum S.?*
 dasycladoides, *Hand.-Mazz.*—*Thomsonii S.*
 Selense. SS.
 gracile, *Hutch MS.*
 kongboense, *Ward*—*Anthopogon S.*
 luridum, *Ward MS.*
 magnificum.
 rubrantherum.
 rubriflorum.
 temoense, *Ward*—*Anthopogon S.*

